GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.3

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

M L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4162

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.3

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook3200daug

Lelia A. Green Stevenson
President-General.
N. S. D. A. R.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME III.

2001-3000

1893

BY

ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1897.

PRINTED BY
THE HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY,
HARRISBURG, PENNA.
1897.

595653

AUG 5 - 1946

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

THIS volume, containing one thousand numbers, will be uniform with those that follow. In its preparation the effort has been to economize space ; nevertheless, it is larger in proportion than former issues. This is consequent upon the increased interest throughout the country in the Revolutionary period. Many members have filed additional ancestors, and in all cases where the descent is given it has been printed, as an aid in establishing the right to membership of many wishing to join the Society. A curious net work is thus woven, linking together widely separated families and sections.

The letter and spirit of the constitution of the Daughters of the American Revolution embraces and invites every descendant of a patriotic ancestor to unite with the Society in perpetuating the memory of those who participated in the struggle for independence. In the records we drink from the fountain head of the history of the war and one cannot fail to grasp fundamental truths, and recognize the strong elements which united became irresistible. The bulk of our army was native born and of English descent. Citizens who were unable to bear arms fed and clothed the soldiers.

All sections, all classes, and all professions seemed thrilled with the new-born love of liberty. The clergy were zealous leaders, and the physicians cheerfully gave their skill to the sick and wounded. Many rich willingly became poor for the sake of National Independence, and in consequence of their generosity were conspicuous objects of retaliation. All honor

to those devoted patriots who held their riches, as a loan from fortune, subject to the demands of duty and honor. The founders of this Government have builded their own monuments, and we can only inscribe upon them our gratitude and reverence.

E. B. J.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

Mrs. Letitia Green Stevenson, ... President General
Elected February 22, 1893.
Re-elected February 22, 1894.
Re-elected February 22, 1896.

Plate I.

1. Mrs. Marguerite Dickins, N. No. 144, . Treasurer General
2. Mrs. Rose Field McHenry Brackett, N. No. 846, ... Vice-President General
3. Mrs. Mary Harrison McKee, N. No. 2522, ... Vice-President General
4. Mrs. Clara Harrison Stranahan, N. No. 1433, ... Vice-President General

Plate II.

1. Mrs. Delia Claiborne Buckner, N. No. 43, ... Vice-President General
2. Mrs. Mary Katharine Johnson, N. No. 945, ... Registrar General
3. Mrs. Mary H. McMillan, N. No. 2748, ... Vice-President General
4. Mrs. Harriet Selden Heth, N. No. 1210, ... Vice-President General
5. Mrs. Elizabeth Towson Bullock, N. No. 717, ... Chaplain General

Plate III.

1. Sallie T. Harman Cox, N. No. 777, ... Vice-President General
2. Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey, N. No. 57, ... Vice-President General
3. Mrs. Augusta Danforth Geer, N. No. 116, ... Vice-President General
4. Mrs. Mary Melinda Barclay, N. No. 2354, ... Vice-President General

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY, OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.

President General.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

President Presiding.

MRS. WILLIAM D. CABELL.

Vice-President in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. H. V. BOYNTON.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. JAS. R. MCKEE,
MRS. E. H. WALWORTH,
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR,
MRS. O. H. TITTMAN,
MRS. JNO. R. PUTNAM,
MRS. A. C. GEER,
MRS. L. P. BEALE,
MRS. A. H. COX,
MRS. S. B. BUCKNER,
MRS. A. G. BRACKETT,
MRS. M. MACDONALD,
MRS. RICHARD HAYS,
MRS. A. S. MCGILL,
MRS. D. R. BARCLAY,
MRS. HENRY HETH,
MRS. BEN. BUTTERWORTH,
MISS LORAINE DORSEY,
MRS. J. C. BRECKINRIDGE,
MRS. C. H. STRANAHAN,
MRS. JAS. MCMILLAN.

Treasurer General.

MRS. F. W. DICKINS.

Recording Secretary General.

MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK.

Registrars General.

MRS. ROSA WRIGHT SMITH. MRS. CHARLES SWEET JOHNSON.

Surgeon General.

MRS. M. S. LOCKWOOD.

Historian General.

MRS. HENRY F. BLOUNT.

Chaplain General.

MRS. E. T. BULLOCK.

State Regents.

Arkansas,	Mrs. C. R. Breckinridge.
California,	" William Alvord.
Connecticut,	" deB. R. Keim.
District of Columbia,	" T. H. Alexander.
Georgia,	" T. S. Morgan.
Illinois,	" S. H. Kerfoot.
Iowa,	" C. E. Putnam.
Kentucky,	" S. E. Pope.
Massachusetts,	" Samuel Eliot.
Maryland,	" A. L. Knott.
Minnesota,	" R. M. Newport.
Missouri,	" F. M. Cockrell.
North Carolina,	" M. McK. Nash.
New Hampshire,	" Arthur Clarke.
New Jersey,	" W. W. Shippen.
New York,	Miss L. W. McAllister.
Ohio,	Mrs. A. H. Hinkle.
Oregon,	" J. B. Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	" N. B. Hogg.
Rhode Island,	Miss A. S. Knight.
South Carolina,	Mrs. R. C. Bacon.
Tennessee,	" J. Harvie Mathes.
Virginia,	" Wm. Wirt Henry.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Wisconsin,	" J. S. Peck.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Mrs. Thomas A. Hendricks,
Mrs. B. W. Kennon,
Mrs. Leland Stanford,
Mrs. David D. Porter,
Mrs. Margaret Hetzel,
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor.

Advisory Board.

Justice Brewer, Chairman.

Gen. J. C. Breckinridge,
Hon. Hoke Smith,
Mr. A. Howard Clark,
Mr. Jonathan Trumbull,
Gen. H. V. Boynton,
Mr. John C. Wood,
Col. M. MacDonald,
Gen. G. H. Shields,
Judge H. M. Shepard,
Mr. William D. Cabell,
Gen. Horace Porter,
Gen. A. W. Greely,
Mr. D. J. Whittimore,
Mr. Frank H. Orme.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MRS. LYDIA PORTER FISHER. 2001

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Louis Emmons Fisher.

Descendant of Maj. John Porter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Mason Porter and Harriet Whitcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Porter and Mary Kendall, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Porter and Lydia Baker, his wife.

John Porter was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He entered the army as ensign, and rose to the rank of major; served throughout the war, and for a time was on the staff of Lafayette. He was at the battle of Bennington and the surrender of Cornwallis.

MRS. MARY A. HARTMAN CADDEN. 2002

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. John McCabe, of Maryland.

Daughter of Samuel Hartman and Pamela A. Guichard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Guichard and Catherine McCabe, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John McCabe and Phebe Beswick, his wife.

John McCabe was a lieutenant in the Maryland Flying Camp. At the battle of White Plains his company lost heavily. He was drowned fording Gunpowder river bearing dispatches to the commander-in-chief.

MISS ELEANORE E. BAIRD. 2003

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Dr. Absalom Baird, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Baird and Harriet Steel Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Baird and Jane Wilson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Absalom Baird and Susanna Brown, his wife.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Absalom Baird at the outbreak was a physician and served his country as an army surgeon until his regiment was disbanded by Congress.

Mrs. Mary McConaughy Richards Stockton. 2004

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of David R. Stockton.

Descendant of Matthias Richards, Col. Moses McClean, Capt. Robert McConaughy, David McConaughy, Lieut. James Patterson, all of Pennsylvania, and of Rev. Henry Melchior Muhlenberg.

Daughter of Rev. Matthias Henry Richards and Sarah Maginley McClean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses McClean and Hannah Mary McConaughy, his wife; John William Richards, D. D., and Andora Garber, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Matthias Richards and Maria Salome Muhlenberg, his wife; John McConaughy and Margaret Patterson, his wife; William McClean and Sallie Maginley, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Moses McClean and Sarah Watkins, his wife; Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, D. D., and Anna Maria Weeser, his wife; Robert McConaughy and Hannah Finley, his wife, and of James Patterson.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of David McConaughy.

Matthias Richards, although not of age, volunteered in the Berks county regiment, and was under Col. Daniel Udree at the battle of Brandywine.

Moses McClean gave the cause of liberty civil and military service.

James Patterson was a member of the Committee of Safety from Lancaster county. In 1776 he was a private and in 1777 a lieutenant in the Second Battalion.

Robert McConaughy was a captain of militia and his father a member of the Committee of Safety.

Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, the founder of the Lutheran Church in this country, endured great hardships during the Revolution. His labors were chiefly in Georgia, where he assisted in the formation of the new Constitution.

MRS. MARY BETHIA JENKINS RICHART. 2005

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George McEowen Richart.

Descendant of Col. John Jenkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Col. Harris Jenkins and Mary Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jenkins and Bethia Harris, his wife.

John Jenkins was a lieutenant under Baron Steuben and during his service was in twenty-one battles. He was a guide to Sullivan's army when he came to drive the Indians and Tories out of Wyoming Valley. He served throughout the war and was several times a prisoner.

MISS JULIA GLONINGER BUTLER. 2006

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Zebulon Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Houghton Seymour Butler and Amanda Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pierce Butler and Temperance Colt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lord Butler and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Zebulon Butler and Anne Lord, his wife.

Zebulon Butler was among the first to take up arms in defense of his country. He was ordered by Washington to take command of the fort at Wyoming and led the men at the battle which resulted in the massacre July 3, 1778. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS IRENE BALLIET MARTIN. 2007

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Balliet, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edwin Goundie Martin and Fannie S. Balliet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Balliet and Elizabeth Huntzinger, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Balliet and Susan Ihrie, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Balliet and Magdalena Burkhalter, his wife.

Stephen Balliet entered the service of his country early

in life, and commanded a regiment at the battle of Brandywine. Later he held high civil offices and was a personal friend of the Commander-in-Chief.

MISS HELEN MURRAY REYNOLDS. 2008

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Holberton and Capt. Joseph Fuller.

Daughter of George Murray Reynolds and Stella Dorrance, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Champion Reynolds and Jane Holberton Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Smith (son of Lieut. Abraham Smith) and Frances Holberton, his wife; Benjamin Reynolds and Lydia Fuller, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Holberton and Eunice Burr, his wife; Joshua Fuller and Sibyl Fuller, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Fuller and Zerviah Hill, his wife.

Joseph Fuller was at the battle of Bunker Hill under Gen. Spencer, and served during the siege of Boston. In 1778 he was captain of the Eighteenth Connecticut Regiment when ordered to the Hudson.

William Holberton served in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. MARY L. TAYLOR STOCKTON. 2009

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Charles G. Stockton.

Descendant of Capt. Roger Moore, of New York, and Hugh Campbell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Hendrick Taylor and Harriet Phidelia Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Burns Campbell and Phidelia Terry, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hugh Campbell and Mary Smith, his wife; Gamaliel Terry and Susanna Moore, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Roger Moore, who was captured in the beginning of the war and brought to the verge of the grave in a prison ship. His life was saved by the onions stealthily supplied by Col. Ethan Allen, whom the British to degrade had exacted service.

Hugh Campbell was lamed for life at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. JESSIE BUTTERS BRUYN. 2010

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles D. Bruyn.

Descendant of Hon. William Edmond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Archibald Butters and Mary Chandler Starr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Elias Starr and Mary Elizabeth Edmond, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Edmond and Elizabeth J. Chandler, his wife.

William Edmond was a volunteer at the Danbury raid and Ticonderoga. He was severely wounded at Ridgefield April 27, 1777, when Tryon made his invasion.

MRS. SARA VAN DEUSEN MERRITT. 2011

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of James O. Merritt.

Descendant of Ens. Jacob Van Deusen, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Lansing Van Deusen and Nancy Stone Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Van Deusen and Elsie Lansing, his wife.

Jacob Van Deusen in 1781 was appointed ensign in the first Albany regiment under Colonel Lansing.

MISS MARIA LOUISE REGER. 2012

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ens. Jacob Van Deusen, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph J. Reger and Helen Van Deusen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Lansing Van Deusen and Nancy Stone Clark, his wife.

See No. 2011.

MRS. SUSIE JORDAN DILL. 2013

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel Dill.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthew Northrop, of Ridgebury, Conn.

Daughter of Increase Crosby Jordan and Susan Truesdell Losey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Losey and Hannah Abbott Norris, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Norris and Rachel Northrop, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Matthew Northrop and Hannah Abbott, his wife.

Matthew Northrop, a patriot and soldier, enlisted as a corporal in 1775 under Capt. Ichabod Doolittle and was promoted to lieutenant, but on account of ill health was discharged the same year.

MISS JESSIE BUTTERS TAPPEN. 2014

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Christopher Tappen, of New York.

Daughter of John Rudolph Tappen and Ellen Starr Butters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Tappen and Catharine Kiersted, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Tappen and Sally Jansen, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Christopher Tappen and Annatje Wynkoop, his wife.

Christopher Tappen was a member of the First and Fourth Provincial Congress. He was in the convention which framed the first State Constitution and deputy county clerk under Gov. George Clinton when Kingston was burned, October 13, 1777. He was major of minute men of Ulster county.

MRS. MAUDE HELEN YOUNG HAS BROUCK. 2015

Born in New York.

Wife of Conrad Elmendorf Has Brouck.

Descendant of John Van Deusen, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Young and Catalena Van Deusen Dewey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Horatio Dewey and Catalena Van Deusen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Van Deusen and Lena Fonda, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Van Deusen and Rachel Etting, his wife.

John Van Deusen was paymaster in Lieut. Col. Albert Paulding's regiment during 1779, 1780, 1781.

Great-great-granddaughter of Catharine Leyland DuBois, mother of Cornelius DuBois, colonel of the Eleventh Albany county regiment in 1778. He served in the defense of the State in 1780.

MISS HARRIETTE FRANCES CODWISE. 2016

Born in New York.

Descendant of George Codwise.

Daughter of Edward B. Codwise and Emma Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha R. Codwise and Harriette M. S. Salter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Christopher Codwise and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of George Codwise and Mary Van Raust, his wife.

George Codwise was a soldier in the Fifth Company, Third Regiment, New York militia. His brother Christopher was lieutenant in the Second Regiment and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ANNA ELIZABETH HARDENBERGH. 2017

Born in New York.

Widow of Jacob Hardenbergh.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Roggen, of New York.

Daughter of William Holmes and Catharine Roggen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Roggen and Annatje Masten, his wife.

Peter Roggen was lieutenant under Capt. Elias Hasbrouck in Col. James Clinton's regiment of Continental troops.

MRS. LIZZIE ROGGEN LAWTON. 2018

Born in New York.

Wife of William Lawton, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Roggen, of New York.

Daughter of Augustus Schoonmaker and Louisa Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Cooper and Elizabeth Roggen, his wife.

See No. 2017.

MRS. SARAH LOUISE VAN HOEVENBERG. 2019

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Henry Van Hoevenberg.

Descendant of Ebenezer Wood, Isaac Cole and Johannes Meyer, all of New York.

Daughter of John Huyler Wood and Sarah Cole Lippincott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wood and Catharine Cole, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wood and Margaret Hubbard, his wife; David Cole and Elizabeth Meyer, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Cole and Catharen Serven, his wife; Johannes Meyer and Catharine Van Houten, his wife.

Ebenezer Wood was a patriot and deputy sheriff of Orange county.

Isaac Cole was a private in Col. Hay's regiment, and Johannes Meyer served as ensign of the Clarkstown company, Haverstraw precinct.

MISS KATHARINE ANGELE YOUNG. 2020

Born in New York.

Descendant of Dr. Isaac Swift, of Cornwall, Conn.

Daughter of James Young and Adeline Crissey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Crissey and Abiah Swift, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Swift and Patience Cass, his wife.

Isaac Swift was assistant surgeon of the Seventh Regiment, Continental troops, raised in 1775, commanded by Col. Charles Webb, Jr. In 1777 he was promoted to surgeon in the same regiment under his cousin Col. Herman Swift.

MRS. KATE WRIGHT CLARKE. 2021

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick J. R. Clarke.

Descendant of Dr. Isaac Swift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William B. Wright and Martha A. Crissey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Crissey and Abiah Swift, his wife.

See No. 2020.

MRS. JENNIE BOAS WOOD. 2022

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Wood.

Descendant of Jacob Dick, of Reading, Pa.

Daughter of Daniel Dick Boas and Margaret Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Boas and Sarah Dick, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Dick and Margaretta Zimmerman, his wife.

Jacob Dick enlisted as a soldier under Gen. Joseph Heister, and served through the war. He was at the battles of Germantown, Brandywine, Trenton and Long Island. At Valley Forge he was bearer of dispatches from Gen. Washington to Congress in session at York, Pa.

MRS. RACHAEL HUGHEY MELLON. 2023

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Ross Mellon.

Descendant of John Hughey, of Lancaster county, Pa.

Daughter of William Larimer, Jr., and Rachel McMasters, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McMasters and Rachel Hughey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Hughey and Elizabeth King, his wife.

John Hughey at the age of twenty-three enlisted as a soldier and served in 1775, 1776 and 1777. He was under Capt. James Morrison and Capt. John Paxton.

MISS ELIZA HAMPTON. 2024

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Moses Hampton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Henry Hampton and Anne Todd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Hampton and Anne Miller, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Hampton and Hannah Van Natta, his wife.

Moses Hampton was a private in the Morris county militia and served from 1775 to 1779.

MISS JANE GILMAN WATSON. 2025

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of the revolutionary and colonial families of Morgan, Baynton, Chevalier, and Thompson.

Daughter of James Watson and Maria Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Morgan and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. George Morgan and Mary Baynton, his wife; and of David Thompson.

George Morgan at the breaking out of the war was lieutenant of the first volunteer company raised in Pennsylvania. In 1776 he was made agent of Indian affairs of the Middle Department, and in 1777 deputy commissary general for the Western District.

Daniel Thompson, of Delaware, was a surgeon in the War of the Revolution.

MISS THEA SULLIVAN JOHNSON. 2026

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Ross, Capt. Patrick Sullivan, and Capt. Andrew Friend, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Sullivan Johnson and Felicia Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Andrews Ross and Cynthia A. Mitchell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Ross, Jr., and Elizabeth Virginia Lemaire, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Ross and Dorcas Andrews, his wife.

Robert Ross in 1776 enlisted in Capt. James Taylor's company, in the Fourth battalion, commanded by Wayne. He was in the Canada campaign, and carried the flag over the ramparts of Stony Point. He served during the entire war and was captain of a company in Crawford's expedition against the Indians, where he was severely wounded.

Great-granddaughter of Patrick Sullivan, a captain in Gen. Montgomery's division.

Great-great-granddaughter of Andrew Friend, who was captain of an independent company and famous as an Indian scout and fighter.

MRS. ANNIE E. JONES. 2027

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Thomas M. Jones.

Descendant of John Hughey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Larimer, Jr., and Rachel McMasters, his wife.

See No. 2023.

MRS. SARAH ROANOKE PAGE SANFORD. 2028

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Ormsby.

Daughter of Benjamin Page and Ellen Strong Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harding Page and Sidney Ormsby, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Oliver Ormsby and Sarah Mahon, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Ormsby and Jane McAllister, his wife.

John Ormsby was one of seven members of the Standing Committee of Correspondence of Augusta county, Va., appointed May 16, 1775.

MRS. ANNA MARGARET STEINER WOODWARD. 2029

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Marcus A. Woodward.

Descendant of Capt. John Steiner, of Maryland.

Daughter of Solomon Steiner and Margaret Wolfe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Steiner and Elizabeth Planck, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. John Steiner and Catherine Elizabeth Ramsburg, his wife.

John Steiner was a member of the Committee of Observation for Frederick county, and captain of the county militia.

MISS ANNA WOODWARD. 2030

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Steiner, of Maryland.

Daughter of Marcus A. Woodward and Anna Margaret Steiner his wife.

See No. 2029.

MISS SARAH ORMSBY PHILLIPS. 2031

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Ens. John Phillips and John Ormsby.

Daughter of Asher Phillips and Sarah Mahon Ormsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Phillips, who entered as a private, was made ensign in Col. Israel Shreve's Second New Jersey Regiment, and served in it until the close of the campaign of 1777. He was in the battle of Brandy-

wine, and at Germantown carried the regimental colors around the Chew house. At the battle of Monmouth he was with the New Jersey militia.

Great-granddaughter of John Ormsby and Jane McAllister, his wife.

See No. 2028.

MRS. MARGARET S. BEAVER CASSIDY. 2032

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William H. Cassidy.

Descendant of Capt. George Beaver, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Peter Beaver and Eliza G. Simonton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Peter Beaver and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Beaver and Catharine Kieffer, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of George Beaver, a private in Caleb North's company, commanded by Col. Anthony Wayne. He was in the engagement at the Three Rivers, Canada, June 8, 1776, when Gen. Thompson was captured. Later he was captain of a company of Berks county Associators.

MRS. MARTHA JONES HOWE. 2033

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Allaire Howe.

Descendant of Col. David Potter, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Gray Jones and Mary M. Wightman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Newton Jones and Margaret Gray, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Rev. John Jones and Harriet Potter, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Potter and Mary Mason, his wife.

David Potter was captain of a volunteer company in 1776. His commission of colonel was issued April 12, 1777. He was taken prisoner and after many months paroled, but not exchanged for several years. In 1781 he protested against the injustice of not consummating his exchange as his parole was liable to be recalled.

MRS. ELIZABETH STEWART DUMONT. 2034

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Brokaw Dumont.

Descendant of John Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Avery Cook and Susan Smith Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hubbil Brooks and Lydia Clark, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Clark and Elizabeth Worthylake, his wife.

John Clark was a volunteer from New London in the battle of Groton Heights September 6, 1781. He was shot just outside the gates of the fort and his name is inscribed on the monument erected in memory of the heroic dead.

MRS. CORNELIA R. BAKER NISHWITZ. 2035

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Nishwitz.

Descendant of Elijah Baker, of Amhurst, Mass.

Daughter of Alfred Baker and Catharine Wily, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Baker and Dorothy Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elijah Baker and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Elijah Baker was a member of the Committee of Correspondence from Hampshire county. His son Elijah was in the army during the entire war.

MRS. MARY MERCER WALKER. 2036

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Henry Harrison Walker.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Hugh Mercer and Judge Cyrus Griffin.

Daughter of Hugh Weedon Mercer and Mary Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Mercer and Mary Louisa Griffin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Cyrus Griffin and Lady Christina Stuart, his wife; Dr. Hugh Mercer and Anne Gordon, his wife.

Hugh Mercer was born in Scotland, but emigrated to Virginia and practiced his profession. In the beginning of the struggle he was an ardent patriot saying, "I am willing to serve my adopted country in any capacity she may

need me." He was given command of a brigade and fell mortally wounded at Princeton. He died within the British lines and was buried by the enemy with all the honors of war.

Cyrus Griffin was a member of the Virginia legislature and delegate to Congress from 1778–81.

MRS. JANE PERRY HONE LEWIS. 2037

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Charles E. Lewis.

Descendant of Judge Freeman Perry and Capt. Christopher Raymond Perry, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Hone and Jane Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Com. Matthew Calbraith Perry, U. S. N., and Jane Slidell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Christopher Raymond Perry, U. S. N., and Sarah Alexander, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Freeman Perry and Mercy Hazard, his wife (daughter of Oliver Hazard).

Freeman Perry was president of the town council of South Kingston during the entire war, auditor of public accounts and chief justice of the court of common pleas.

Christopher Raymond Perry, although a lad, enlisted in the "Kingston Reds," a volunteer corps. Later he entered the privateer service and was captured. He was on board the Trumbull in her battle with the Wasp, one of the most severe naval encounters of the Revolution.

MRS. CORNELIA GERTRUDE FORD BURCHELL. 2038

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas H. Burchell.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Ford, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry William Ford and Emily Louisa Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel H. Ford and Frances Gualdo, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Ford, Jr., and Theodosia Johnes, his wife.

Jacob Ford, Jr., built a powder mill at Morristown, and died while the army was wintering there in 1777. By the order of Washington he was buried with military honors.

His father's residence was occupied as headquarters, and the State has purchased and preserved it.

MRS. SARAH LAWRENCE PERRY MERRELL. 2039

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Frederick Winston Merrell.

Descendant of Judge Freeman Perry and Capt. Christopher Raymond Perry, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Capt. Matthew Calbraith Perry, U. S. N., and Harriet Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Com. Matthew Calbraith Perry, U. S. N., and Jane Slidell, his wife.

See No. 2037.

MRS. HARRIET ADAMS HENSHAW. 2040

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Henry Hendshaw.

Descendant of Elisha Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Adams and Sarah Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Bigelow and Hannah Gardiner, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elisha Bigelow and Sarah Goodridge, his wife.

Elisha Bigelow was a minute man in the company of Capt. Elisha Jackson at the Lexington Alarm.

MISS HARRIET FRANCIS HENSHAW. 2041

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Daniel Henshaw and Lieut. Benjamin Henshaw, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Henry Henshaw and Harriet Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rt. Rev. John Prentiss Kewley Henshaw and Mary Gorham, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Henshaw and Sally Prentiss, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Henshaw and Hulda Stillman, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, his wife.

Daniel Henshaw was a recognized patriot who in 1775 provided a substitute at great cost, though exempt, being over seventy years old.

Benjamin Henshaw was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. Later he was lieutenant in Ebenezer Sumner's company under Col. Thaddeus Cook.

Elizabeth Bass Henshaw was the mother of four sons, officers in the Revolution.

MISS MARTHA M. DRAPER. 2042

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. John Yeomans.

Daughter of Nehemiah S. Draper and Martha Matilda Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Henry Moore and Mary Yeomans, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Yeomans, who in 1778 was ensign in Shepherd's Fourth Massachusetts Regiment and in the Rhode Island campaign was lieutenant under Sullivan. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS ABBY A. TEMPLE. 2043

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Hammon Reed and Thomas Locke, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Temple and Olive G. Guild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Temple and Lydia Locke, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Locke and Lydia Reed, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Hammon Reed and Betsey Simonds, his wife; and of Thomas Locke.

Hammond Reed was a soldier at Lexington, Ticonderoga, and in the Rhode Island campaign of 1778. He was one of the signers of the Declaration of Loyalty to the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1776.

Thomas Locke was a minute man at Lexington.

MISS SARAH WILHEMINA BRUNSEN. 2044

Born in New York.

Descendant of Moses Pitman.

Daughter of Edward Wainwright Brunsen and Mary Jane Pitman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pitman and Mary Stewart, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Pitman and Sarah Howland, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Moses Pitman, a corporal in Capt. Can's company, Col. John Topham's regiment, in 1776.

MRS. MARIA L. OWEN. 2045

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of V. L. Owen, M. D.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Mayo, of Roxburg, Mass.

Daughter of Eben Weld Tallant and Nancy Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Tallant and Amelia Weld, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Weld and Rebecca Mayo, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Mayo and Esther Kenrick, his wife.

Joseph Mayo lost his life at the siege of Boston.

MISS ANNE RHODELIA GLOVER. 2046

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Emery Pease and Ens. John Russell.

Daughter of Edward Weston Glover and Kate Beebe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Olmsted and Rhodelia Langdon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Calvin Langdon and Sybil Pease, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Emery Pease and Sybil Pease, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Capt. Emery Pease and Mary Horton, his wife.

Emery Pease marched to Boston at the head of twenty volunteers in the beginning of the war. During most of the struggle he was captain in the Connecticut militia.

Also great-great-granddaughter of John Russel, an ensign in the Connecticut Line.

MISS MARY GREEN RICE. 2047

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Rice, of Westboro, Mass.

Daughter of Col. William Rice and Welthea Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Rice and Mary Green, his wife.

Joseph Rice was a private in Capt. Oliver's company, Col. Doolittle's regiment of militia.

MISS MARY BLANCHE WETMORE. 2048

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Col. Peter Theobaldus Curtenius.

Daughter of Frederick Wetmore and Anna Mary Curtenius, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lasher Curtenius and Mary Foster Young, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Curtenius and Mary Ann Lasher, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Peter Theobaldus Curtenius and Catharine Goelet, his wife.

Peter T. Curtenius in 1775 was among the first to call a meeting of the citizens of New York at the Merchants' Coffee House to place the city in the hands of a committeee, and was an active member of the "One Hundred." In 1776 he was captain of the "Sons of Freedom." By the Provincial Congress he was made commissary general of the line with the rank of colonel, and when the army needed relief he contributed from his private means.

MISS MARY ELEANOR MONTGOMERY. 2049

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Rochester.

Daughter of Harvey Montgomery and Mary Eleanor Rochester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Rochester and Sophia Beatty, his wife.

Nathaniel Rochester in 1774, at the age of twenty-three, was a member of the Committee of Safety for Orange county, N. C., which organized "to promote the revolutionary spirit among the people, procure arms, ammunition, make collections for the people of Boston, whose harbor was blocked up by a British fleet, and to prevent the sale and use of East India teas." His bond was £10,000 when he accepted the arduous office of deputy commissary general of military and other stores for the Continental Army.

MISS LYDIA JANE REYNOLDS. 2050

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Fuller.

Daughter of Joshua Fuller Reynolds and Elizabeth Barnes Hancock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Reynolds and Lydia Fuller, his wife.

See No. 2008.

MRS. SARAH JOHNSON GOODSELL. 2051

Born in Ohio.

Wife of D. C. M. Goodsell.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Johnson and Capt. Michael Mason, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Johnson and Lavina Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Johnson and Berth Hawkins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Johnson, who commanded a company for the relief of Boston in the Alarm. In 1776 he was in Wadsworth's brigade of Connecticut troops.

Also granddaughter of Michael Mason, who served in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. ELLEN CLARK SARGENT. 2052

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Aaron A. Sargent, U. S. Senator.

Descendant of Moses Clark.

Daughter of Amos Clark and Rebecca Pearson Ingalls, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Clark and Mary Hale, his wife.

Moses Clark was a soldier in the Massachusetts Line and served under Capts. Evans, Cummings, and Maghill, and in the regiments of Col. Nathaniel Wade and Col. Jacob Gerrish.

MRS. SARAH BROWN HALL JOHNSTON. 2053

Born in New York.

Wife of Hon. Sanders W. Johnston.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Brown and Calvin Hall, of Chesire, Mass., and Jabez Cary, of Mansfield, Conn.

Daughter of Calvin Hall and Rosetta Cary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Hall and Sarah Brown, his wife; Bela Cary and Lois Kent, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Chloe Bucklin, his wife; Calvin Hall and Mercy Barnes, his wife, and of Jabez Cary.

Daniel Brown, in command of his company, by a forced march reached Bennington when the battle was raging. The Berkshire men, begrimed with travel, took position in the hottest of the fight, and so sturdily supported the fagged and worn yeomanry that the British were repulsed in their last desperate charge and the Indians put to flight.

Calvin Hall was a soldier in the fatal surprise at Stone Arabia, Mohawk Valley, October 19, 1780, where his colonel and forty-five of the regiment were slain and scalped.

Jabez Cary enlisted 1780 in Capt. Abner Prior's company, First Connecticut regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

MISS EMMA WESTCOTT. 2054

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Dr. John Thomas Hampton and Capt. John Westcott, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Diament Westcott and Anne Harris Hampton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thomas Hampton and Mercy H. Harris, his wife; Capt. John Westcott and Sarah Diament, his wife.

John Westcott was captain in Seeley's battalion, West Jersey artillery, and was at the battles of Trenton, Germantown, and Monmouth.

John Thomas Hampton was a surgeon in the State troops during the entire war.

MRS. RACHEL CATHARINE GAILLARD. 2055

Born in Florida.

Wife of Henry F. Gaillard.

Descendant of Dr. John Thomas Hampton and Capt. John Westcott, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Andrew J. Miller and Rachel Parker Westcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Westcott and Catharine Paullin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Diament Westcott and Anne Harris Hampton, his wife.

See No. 2054.

MISS MARIE d'ANTIGNAC ALLEN. 2056

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Louis Jean Baptiste Chamberon d'Antignac.

Daughter of George Alexander Allen and Virginia d'Antignac, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Michael d'Antignac and Mary Ann Campbell Harriss, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Louis Jean Baptiste Chamberon d'Antignac and Hannah Dubose, his wife.

Louis Jean Baptiste Chamberon d'Antignac served for eleven years in the First Corps of Musketeers under Louis XVI before offering his services to this country. He received a commission from Congress, and was under General Gates through his New York campaign. He was conspicuous at the siege of Yorktown.

MRS. ANNA D. TIERNAN TAIT. 2057

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John R. Tait.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cresap, Capt. Daniel Cresap, and Col. Robert Bolling, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Tiernan and Gay Robertson Bernard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Tiernan and Anne Owen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Owen and Mary Cresap, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Van Sweringen, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Col. Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Thomas Cresap was a patriot and border fighter. He surveyed Prince George County, which embraced the western part of the State, and represented his county in the Maryland Legislature.

Daniel Cresap commanded a company during the war.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Bolling, who was an officer in the Revolution.

MRS. ELIZABETH GARLAND RICE. 2058

Born in Vermont.

Wife of David Hall Rice.

Descendant of David How and Daniel Kimball, of Massachusetts; Benjamin Garland, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Berry Garland and Harriet Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Garland and Elizabeth How, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David How and Persis Whittier, his wife.

David How fought at Bunker Hill and served his country many years. He was at Valley Forge and in the Jersey campaigns.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Kimball, a lieutenant, and of Benjamin Garland, a minute man.

MRS. GRACE LE BARON UPHAM. 2059

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Macy Upham.

Descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Goodwin, of Plymouth.

Daughter of John Goodwin Locke and Jane Ermina Starkweather, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John Locke and Hannah Goodwin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Goodwin and Molly Jackson, his wife.

Nathaniel Goodwin was captain at Cambridge and Boston and in the Rhode Island expedition of 1778. He was afterwards made general of Massachusetts militia.

MISS EMMA STUART WHITE. 2060

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John White and Col. Simeon Spalding, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ambrose Haskell White and Harriet Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of John White and Ruth Coombs Haskell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John White and Mary Hendley, his wife.

John White at the siege of Boston was a soldier in Capt. Merritt's company under Col. John Glover. He was with Capt. Putnam in 1776–77, and with the army when it crossed the Delaware.

Great-granddaughter of Simeon Spalding, who was a soldier at Bunker Hill, and a delegate to the convention to form the State Constitution.

MISS HARRIET ROSS WHITE. 2061

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John White and Col. Simeon Spalding, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ambrose Haskell White and Harriet Spalding, his wife.

See No. 2060.

MRS. MARY CAROLINE O'NEIL. 2062

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Commander Charles O'Neil, U. S. N.

Descendant of Richard Frothingham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Frothingham and Vrylena Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Frothingham and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Frothingham and Mary Kittell, his wife.

Richard Frothingham entered the patriot army in Col. Richard Gridley's regiment of artillery in 1775. Later he was on the staff of Gen. Knox, and by him called "Truth and Justice." He served in active campaigns throughout the war.

MRS. LOUISIANA BRECKINRIDGE GIBSON MAXFIELD. 2063

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William T. Maxfield.

Descendant of Col. William Preston, Capt. John McKinley, and Capt. Nathaniel Hart.

Daughter of Hart Gibson and Mary Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tobias Gibson and Louisiana Breckinridge Hart, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hart and Susanna Preston, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Preston and Susanna Smith, his wife, and of Nathaniel Hart.

William Preston was captain of a company of Virginia rangers in service against the Indians. He was colonel of a regiment at Guilford Court House, where he received a wound from the effects of which he died.

Nathaniel Hart was captain in the North Carolina Line,

and was killed by the Indians at the battle of Blue Lick Springs, Ky., August 19, 1782.

Great-great-granddaughter of John McKinley, a captain in the Thirteenth Virginia Regiment under Col. Gibson. He lost his life in 1782 at Crawford's defeat, where he was second in command.

MRS. HELEN L. BARTON. 2064

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas D. Barton.

Descendant of Capt. Minor Hilliard, of Vermont.

Daughter of Philip Wilbur and Ednah Hilliard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Minor Hilliard and Abigail Hill, his wife.

Minor Hilliard was captain of Danby, Rutland county, militia.

MRS. JENNIE JOHNSTON BELL GOODWIN. 2065

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Russell Frederick Goodwin, M. D.

Descendant of Elnathan Perkins, Lieut. Obadiah Perkins, of Connecticut, and Lieut. Col. Robert Johnston, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Johnston Bell and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bell and Hannah Johnston, his wife; Luther Blair and Emblem Perkins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Obadiah Perkins and of Robert Johnston.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elnathan Perkins, who was killed at Fort Griswold.

Obadiah Perkins was second in command at Fort Griswold September 6, 1781. During the terrible massacre he witnessed the death of his father and three brothers. He was severely wounded and rescued by his wife from among the dead in the ammunition wagon. Their names are on the monument at Groton Heights.

Robert Johnston was a minute man early in the war, and in October, 1778, he was commissioned lieutenant colonel of the Fourth Regiment of militia.

MRS. MARY PERKINS BELL SMITH. 2066

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Obediah Perkins, Elnathan Perkins, and Lieut. Col. Robert Johnston.

Daughter of Luther Blair and Emblem Perkins, his wife.

See No. 2065.

MISS AMANDA SMITH. 2067

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Obadiah Perkins, Elnathan Perkins, and Lieut. Col. Robert Johnston.

Daughter of Daniel Smith and Mary Perkins Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Blair and Emblem Perkins, his wife.

See No. 2065.

MISS MARTHA AILEEN LYSTER. 2068

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. John Brandon, Christopher Doughty, and Capt. John Guthrie.

Daughter of Lieut. Col. William John Lyster, U. S. A., and Martha Guthrie Doughty, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McDowell, Morris Doughty, and Martha Guthrie, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Morris Doughty and Mary McDowell, his wife; James Verner Guthrie and Martha Brandon, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Christopher Doughty and Margaret Morris, his wife; John Guthrie and Sarah Davis, his wife, and of John Brandon.

John Guthrie was attached to Morgan's rifle command in 1777–78, and was lieutenant in Col. Brodhead's regiment of the Pennsylvania Line.

John Brandon served throughout the Revolution as capta n in the New Jersey Line.

Christopher Doughty received a pension for services rendered during the Revolution.

MISS ELIZA SANDFORD. 2069

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. William Sandford, of Newark, N. J.

Daughter of William Sandford, who served under Captains Huntington, Wheeler, Squire, Gilman, and Pierson in the years 1777–78–79–80–81.

MISS MARY PARK. 2070

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Loammi Baldwin, of Woburn, Mass.

Daughter of Rev. Roswell Park and Mary Brewster Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Baldwin and Mary Carter Coolidge, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Loammi Baldwin and Mary Fowle, his wife.

Loammi Baldwin was colonel of a regiment from the beginning of the war until honorably discharged on account of ill health in 1777. He was in command of the main guard at the Battery, New York, in 1776; was with the army at the crossing of the Delaware, and the defeat of the Hessians at Trenton.

MRS. ELIZABETH WADSWORTH WILLIAMS. 2071

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert Hall Williams.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Platt Cooke, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Wadsworth and Emily O. Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of James C. Wadsworth and Sally C. Cooke, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Cooke and Elizabeth Hoyt, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Platt Cooke and Sarah Benedict, his wife.

Joseph Platt Cooke was colonel of militia and in command at Danbury when it was burned. He was a close personal friend of the Commander-in-Chief.

MRS. KATE C. BUSH. 2072

Born in New York.

Wife of John Westervelt Bush.

Descendant of Abner Tremaine, of New York.

Daughter of Leonard Treman and Almira Treman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashbel Treman and Mary Treman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abner Tremaine (now Treman) and Mary McLallen, his wife.

Abner Tremaine enlisted in 1777 at the age of sixteen. He was so courageous that he was selected in the little band of twenty (the forlorn hope) to lead the attack at Stony Point and was one of three to escape unhurt. He served his country gallantly to the close of the war.

MRS. MARY S. WARNER. 2073

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward C. Warner.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Plimpton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luman K. Plimpton and Mary S. Plimpton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Plimpton and Roxalene Plimpton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lieut. Elijah Plimpton and Lois Plimpton, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Daniel Plimpton and Mary Cheney, his wife.

Daniel Plimpton was a sergeant and later a lieutenant of militia. There were twelve Plimptons who turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. ANNA PUTNAM KEATING. 2074

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert Keating.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Simonds, of Williamstown, Mass.

Daughter of James Osborne Putnam and Harriet Foster Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Putnam and Myra Osborne, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Osborne and Ablina Simonds, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Simonds and Mary Davis, his wife.

Benjamin Simonds was colonel of a Berkshire county regiment at the battle of White Plains. He was at the battle of Bennington, but his chief service was harrassing the advance of Burgoyne down the North River, and operating in the rear until the surrender at Saratoga.

MISS HARRIET OSBORNE PUTNAM. 2075

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Simonds, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Osborne Putnam and Harriet Foster Palmer, his wife.

See No. 2074.

MRS. LAURA CUTTER LETCHWORTH. 2076

Born in Missouri.

Wife of William Cushman Letchworth.

Descendant of Col. Christopher Webber, of Walpole, N. H.

Daughter of Amos Cutter and Catharine M. Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Cutter and Hannah Webber, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Christopher Webber and Hannah Sumner, his wife.

Christopher Webber gained distinction at the battle of Saratoga under Gen. Benjamin Bellows.

MRS. LEORA CAMPBELL LAUGHLIN. 2077

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Laughlin.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Brainerd, of Haddam, Conn.

Daughter of Norman Leslie Brainerd and Leora Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Brainerd and Mary Wells Stancliff, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Silas Brainerd and Lucinda Brainerd, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Simon Brainerd and Hepzebah Spencer, his wife.

Simon Brainerd was lieutenant in the Twenty-third Regiment, Second Brigade, and in command of a company at the battle of Long Island.

MRS. MINNIE COOLEY DOUGLAS. 2078

Born in Iowa.

Wife of John Francis Douglas.

Descendant of Benjamin Aldrich, Caleb Aldrich, and Ebenezer Britton, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dennis Nelson Cooley and Clara Aldrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Niles Aldrich and Mary Esty, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Niles Aldrich and Sarah Britton, his wife.
Great-great-granddaughter of Caleb Aldrich and Deborah Niles, his wife; and of Ebenezer Britton.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Aldrich, a patriot and one of the original grantees of Westmoreland.

Caleb Aldrich was an officer with the Sixth Regiment at the battles of Bunker Hill, Trenton, and Princeton. He was under Col. Cilley in 1777 at the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

Ebenezer Britton was a member of the Committee of Safety in 1775, and of Congress in 1777–78.

MISS FRANCES NAOMI KOHLER. 2079

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Balliet, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Dr. John Kern Kohler and Emma Elizabeth Balliet, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Balliet and Elizabeth Huntzinger, his wife.
See No. 2007.

MRS. ANNA E. SEIP. 2080

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Howard Shimer Seip.
Descendant of John Martin Mickley, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel B. Anewalt and Caroline Keck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Keck and Anna Saeger, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Jacob Saeger and Margaret Mickley, his wife.
Great-great-granddaughter of John Martin Mickley and Catharine Steckel, his wife.

John Martin Mickley belonged to a patriotic family. He was a soldier and fought at Germantown, while his brother, John Peter, was a fifer at that battle.

MRS. KATE R. YOUNG. 2081

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Mark Young.
Descendant of John Martin Mickley, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel B. Anewalt and Caroline Keck, his wife.
See No. 2080.

MISS EMMA J. ANEWALT. 2082

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Martin Mickley, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel B. Anewalt and Caroline Keck, his wife.
See No. 2080.

MISS MARY KECK ANEWALT. 2083

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Martin Mickley, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel B. Anewelt and Caroline Keck, his wife.
See No. 2080.

MRS. ELLA E. TROXELL SAEGER. 2084

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alfred G. Saeger.

Descendant of John Jacob Mickley, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Aaron Troxell and Angeline Jarrett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Troxell and Elizabeth Mickley, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Christian Mickley and Elizabeth Deshler, his wife.
Great-great-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley and Suzanne Miller, his wife.

John Jacob Mickley, on September 25, 1777, with his horses and wagons brought the Liberty bell and the bell of Christ church from Philadelphia to Allentown and concealed them beneath the floor of Zion's Reformed church, where they were kept until the fall of 1778, when they could safely be returned.

MISS LUCY ELIZABETH MOSSER. 2085

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Martin Mickley, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James K. Mosser and Maria Keck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Keck and Anna Saeger, his wife.
See No. 2080.

MRS. FLORENCE A. TROXELL SAEGER. 2086

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas W. Saeger.

Descendant of John Jacob Mickley, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Aaron Troxell and Angeline Jarrett, his wife.
See No. 2084.

MRS. MARY ESTELLE MOTT WATTS. 2087

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank D. Watts.

Descendant of Ebenezer Skinner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Smith B. Mott and Mary Henry Fellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William K. Mott and Abigail Skinner, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Waite Skinner and Mary Miles, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Skinner, who was sergeant of Capt. Durkee's company, of Wyoming. He was in the New Jersey campaign and the battles of Brandywine and Germantown.

MISS MARILLA FELLOWS MOTT. 2088

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ebenezer Skinner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Smith B. Mott and Mary Henry Fellows, his wife.

See No. 2087.

MRS. EMMA DELETTE DESHA ELLIOTT. 2089

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Alexander Elliott.

Descendant of Joseph Wheeler.

Daughter of Gen. Robert Desha, Jr., and Ellen Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Desha and Eleanor Wheeler, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Wheeler and Maria Holmes, his wife.

Joseph Wheeler was a soldier in the Pennsylvania Line.

MRS. EMMA A. SHRYOCK MERWIN. 2090

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Noble H. Merwin.

Descendant of Capt. James Dunn and James McNamara.

Daughter of James J. Shryock and Priscilla Langstaff Gill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Shryock and Elizabeth McNamara, his wife; Robert Gill and Harriet Dunn, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James McNamara and Margaret White, his wife; James Dunn and Priscilla Langstaff, his wife.

James Dunn entered the service in 1776. He was lieutenant in the First Middlesex county, N. J., militia, and

took part in the battles of Trenton, Monmouth, Brandywine, and Springfield. He was promoted captain, and was adjutant of his regiment until the close of the war.

James McNamara was a soldier in Capt. Cowden's company under Col. James Burd, Fourth Battalion, Pennsylvania troops.

MISS ABBIE WILBUR PUTNAM. 2091

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asa Spalding Putnam and Sarah Elizabeth Wilbur, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Putnam and Mary Spalding, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Daniel Putnam and Catherine Hutchinson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam was one of four major generals chosen by Congress June 21, 1775, with orders to report to the Commander-in-Chief at Cambridge. After the evacuation of Boston Gen. Washington placed him in charge of the "City of New York and its Dependencies." When Philadelphia was threatened he was sent to superintend the defensive works. He was one of the ablest officers in the army.

MRS. MARY PUTNAM CLEWLEY. 2092

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Harrison Clewley.

Descendant of Gen. Israel Putnam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asa Spalding Putnam and Sarah Elizabeth Wilbur, his wife.

See No. 2091.

MRS. FRANCES MATHER JONES. 2093

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Alexander David Jones.

Descendant of Hon. Samuel Mather, M. D., of Westfield, Mass.

Daughter of Augustus Fitch, M. D., and Sophia Mather, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mather and Sophia Taylor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Mather and Grace Moseley, his wife.

Samuel Mather was town clerk and treasurer of Westfield, and subsequently was representative and senator. He did service as surgeon when the insurgents were dispersed at Springfield, Mass.

MRS. JULIA H. SPEAR. 2094

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. John Callender, of New York.

Daughter of Amos C. Spear and Catherine Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elkanan W. Spear and Anna Callender, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Callender, who was a lieutenant in 1778 in the Seventeenth Regiment of Albany county militia under Col. William Bradford Whiting, and in 1780 joined Col. Lewis's division of recruits.

MRS. MARY DELPHINE POST. 2095

Born in New York.

Wife of Linns Edwin Post.

Descendant of Lieut. John Chadwick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hon. Ezra Smith Sweet and Janet McLaren Clow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Sweet and Rebecca Chadwick, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Chadwick and Mary Jane Allen, his wife.

John Chadwick was lieutenant in Capt. Nathan Peter's company, Third Regiment of Foot, under Col. Ebenezer Learned. He was wounded at White Plains and honorably discharged.

MRS. ANNIE DE BELLEVILLE MCILVAINE. 2096

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Edward Shippen McIlvaine.

Descendant of Nicholas Jacques Emanuel de Belleville and Capt. Moore Furman.

Daughter of William Edgar Hunt and Susan Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Peter Hunt and Maria Furman, his wife; Dr. James Clarke and Mary de Belleville, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moore Furman and Sarah White, his wife; Nicholas Jacques Emanuel de Belleville and Nancy Britton, his wife.

Nicholas Jacques Emanuel de Belleville came to this country with Count Pulaski in 1777, and acted as surgeon in the Continental Army.

Moore Furman was a captain in the Third Battalion of Philadelphia Associators, and fought at the battle of Princeton. He was deputy quartermaster general until he resigned in 1780.

MISS DORETTA CORNELIA NISHWITZ. 2097

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Elijah Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Nishwitz and Cornelia R. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Baker and Catharine Wiley, his wife.

See No. 2035.

MISS SOPHIE CORNELIA BAKER. 2098

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Elijah Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick P. Baker and Sophie C. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Baker and Catharine Wiley, his wife.

See No. 2035.

MRS. EMILY HARTMAN WRIGHT CLARKSON. 2099

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert Goodhue Clarkson.

Descendant of Gen. William Floyd, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Mason Wright and Catherine Floyd Delafield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Delafield and Julia Floyd, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Nicoll Floyd and Phoebe Gelston, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Gen. William Floyd and Hannah Jones, his wife.

William Floyd was a delegate to the first and second Continental Congress. In 1775 he led an expedition against the British and prevented their landing at Gardiners Bay. He was a signer of the Declaration of Inde-

pendence; was elected to the first Senate of the State, and in 1779 was again a member of the Continental Congress and served until its dissolution.

MISS ELIZABETH PATTERSON HARRIS. 2100

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Patterson, LL. D.

Daughter of Rev. William Harris and Christina Van Alen Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harris, M. D., and Elizabeth Matilda Patterson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Patterson and Amy Hunter Ewing, his wife.

Robert Patterson, who had military instruction in Ireland, drilled the Associators of Delaware at the beginning of the war. From 1776 to 1778 he was attached to the brigade of Gen. Newcomb, first in the medical department, afterwards as brigade major, until called to the University of Philadelphia in 1779.

MRS. LYDIA BLIGHT HAGEMAN. 2101

Born in Pennsylvania.

595653

Wife of John T. Hageman, Jr.

Descendant of Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant, Col. Jacob Morgan, and Col. Jacob Morgan, Jr.

Daughter of William Sergeant Blight and Sarah Penrose, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Waln Blight and Mary Valeria Sergeant, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Sergeant and Elizabeth Morgan, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant and Margaret Spencer, his wife; Jacob Morgan, Jr., and Barbara Jenkins, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Morgan and Rachel Piersol, his wife.

Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant was a delegate to the Continental Congress and attorney general of Pennsylvania in 1777.

Jacob Morgan held many civil offices of trust and was colonel of a battalion of Pennsylvania Associators.

His son Jacob was deputy quartermaster and superintendent of purchases for Pennsylvania.

MRS. FRANCES WEBB PATERSON. 2102

Born in New York.

Wife of Andrew Bell Paterson.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Samuel Blachley Webb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walter W. Webb and Julia Frances Converse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Blachley Webb and Catherine Hogeboom, his wife.

Samuel Blachley Webb was aid to Putnam in 1775, and to Washington in 1776. He was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill and took part in the battles of Long Island, Harlem and White Plains. He crossed the Delaware in the same boat with Washington, and bore the order to General Sullivan to begin the attack at Trenton, where he was wounded. He was taken prisoner in Parson's unfortunate expedition to Long Island, December 10, 1777, and held for a year. He was one of the sixteen officers who in Baron Steuben's headquarters, Newburgh, organized the Society of the Cincinnati, May 13, 1783. Congress bestowed upon him the rank of brigadier general.

MRS. MINNIE CLARKE ARNOLD. 2103

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Richard James Arnold.

Descendant of Admiral Esek Hopkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Hopkins Clarke and Susan Carrington Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Clarke and Amey Hopkins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Esek Hopkins and Desire Burroughs, his wife.

Esek Hopkins, December, 1775, was commissioned commander-in-chief of the navy. In February, 1776, he put to sea with the first squadron sent out by Congress, consisting of four ships and three sloops. After leaving the navy in 1777 he exerted great influence in civil life in the establishment of independence.

MISS NELLIE SLIDELL. 2104

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D.

Daughter of William Johnson Slidell and Ellen Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Slidell and Frances Callendar, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Callendar and Anne Smith, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Stanhope Smith and Anne Witherspoon, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Dr. John Witherspoon, who was called from Scotland to be president of Princeton College. He was the leader of the Presbyterians in embracing the side of the patriots. New Jersey elected him to a convention that framed the State constitution, and sent him for six years a delegate to the Continental Congress. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. JANE WEY GROSVENOR GLENNY. 2105

Born in New York.

Wife of William Henry Glenny.

Descendant of John Grosvenor, and of Capt. Seth Grosvenor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Seth Heacock Grosvenor and Jane Wey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Moore Grosvenor and Serena Heacock, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Seth Grosvenor and Abigail Keyes, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Grosvenor and Hannah Dresser, his wife.

John Grosvenor, too old for the field, served on the Committee of Public Safety for Windham county.

Seth Grosvenor was a corporal in a troop of horse in 1775. He was commissioned captain in a battalion ordered to be raised in 1777, under Col. Samuel McClellan.

MISS ESTHER GLENNY. 2106

Born in New York.

Descendant of John Grosvenor and Seth Grosvernor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Glenny and Jane Grosvenor, his wife.

See No. 2105.

Hannah Dresser Grosvenor was the mother of Col. Thomas Grosvenor, who served through the war and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS LUCRETIA STANLEY GROSVENOR. 2107

Born in New York.

Descendant of John Grosvenor and Seth Grosvenor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Seth Heacock Grosvenor and Jane Wey, his wife.

See Nos. 2105 and 2106.

MISS ABBY WILLIAMS GROSVENOR. 2108

Born in New York.

Descendant of John Grosvenor and Seth Grosvenor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Seth Heacock Grosvenor and Jane Wey, his wife.

See No. 2105 and 2106.

MRS. EMILY AVERY NEWMAN WALBRIDGE. 2109

Born in New York.

Wife of Harry Walbridge.

Descendant of Christopher Lester, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of William H. H. Newman and Jerusha Avery Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Latham Avery Burrows and Sarah Lester, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Christopher Lester and Mary Fish, his wife.

Christopher Lester when a boy was taken prisoner by the British while carrying supplies to American vessels. He endured untold suffering on the prison ship, and was not exchanged until he was thought to be dying.

MRS. ELEANOR ANNE WHITESIDE. 2110

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alexander Whiteside.

Descendant of Stephen Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Cheyne Shattuck and Anne Henrietta Brune, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Cheyne Shattuck and Eliza Cheever, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Shattuck and Lucy Barron, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Shattuck and Elizabeth Robbins, his wife.

Stephen Shattuck was a minute man in Capt. Samuel Reed's company, under Col. William Prescott.

MRS. ARABELLA BALLIET KAUFFMAN. 2111

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Morris L. Kauffman.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Balliet, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Stephen Balliet, Jr., and Elizabeth Huntzinger, his wife.

See No. 2007.

MRS. MARGARET BALLIET WEINSHEIMER. 2112

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William H. Weinsheimer.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Balliet, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Stephen Balliet, Jr., and Elizabeth Huntzinger, his wife.

See No. 2007.

MISS CECILIA PORTER SLAYMAKER. 2113

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Mathias Slaymaker, Ens. William Mathias Slaymaker, and Nathaniel Ellmaker.

Daughter of Nathaniel Ellmaker Slaymaker and Mary Matilda McIlvaine, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mathias Slaymaker and Elizabeth Ellmaker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Mathias Slaymaker and Jane Slaymaker (a cousin), his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Mathias Slaymaker and of Nathaniel Ellmaker.

Mathias Slaymaker was a lieutenant and his son an ensign in the First Battalion commanded by Lieut. Col. George Stewart.

Nathaniel Ellmaker was a patriot who rendered material aid to the army at Valley Forge.

MISS ADELAIDE UNDERWOOD BATES. 2114

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Read, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederic Bates and Harriet Newell Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Merrill Read and Mary Elizabeth Underwood, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Read and Dorothy Blake, his wife.

Jonathan Read was a captain during the war. He was taken prisoner and confined on the Jersey in Wallabout Bay.

MRS. ANNA EDITH STEARNS. 2115

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Dr. Charles A. Stearns.

Descendant of Capt. Mowry Potter and Capt. Frederic Williams, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Warren A. Greene and Annie E. Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Westcott Potter and Eliza Gorton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Arthur Mowry Potter and Zilpha Williams, his wife.

Great-great granddaughter of Frederic Williams and of Mowry Potter and Lydia Westcott, his wife.

Mowry Potter was captain of the privateer Eagle, commissioned by Rhode Island to cruise against the enemy. He was captured and confined on the Jersey until the end of the war.

Frederic Williams was captain of State militia, and the entire force was called out in the battle of Rhode Island, August 29, 1778.

MISS JANE AMELIA GILMORE 2116

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lucy Gardner Sherburne, mother of patriots.

Daughter of William Ellis Gilmore and Betsey Gilmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Allen Gilmore and Sallie Gilmore, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Sherburne and Sarah Lovett, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Sherburne and Lucy Gardner, his wife.

Lucy Gardner Sherburne was mother of Henry and Benjamin Sherburne, officers in the war. Henry was a colonel of militia and served throughout the contest. He made a fine record, and was secretary of the Cincinnati of Rhode Island. Benjamin was a lieutenant in a battalion under command of his brother.

MRS. HARRIET R. PERRY STAFFORD. 2117

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Samuel Bayard Stafford.

Descendant of Thomas Sawin, Jr., of Natick, Mass.

Daughter of Amos Perry and Rebecca Sawin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Sawin, Jr., and Abigail Bacon, his wife.

Thomas Sawin, Jr., was an ensign in the beginning of the war, and was at the battle of Ticonderoga.

MRS. MARY MERRILL BENTLEY. 2118

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Edward Manross Bentley.

Descendant of Gov. Josiah Bartlett, Mary Bartlett, Amos Gale, Daniel Gilman, Jonathan Weeks, Symonds Fowler, Joseph Bell, and John Bell, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Ford Merrill and Luella Bartlett Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bell and Laura Bartlett, his wife; Asa Merrill and Esther Fowler, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ezra Bartlett and Hannah Gale, his wife; Symonds Fowler and Hannah Weeks, his wife; Joseph Bell and Mary Houston, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett and Mary Bartlett (a cousin), his wife; Amos Gale and Hannah Gilman, his wife, and of Jonathan Weeks and of John Bell.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Gilman and Hannah Colcord, his wife.

Josiah Bartlett in 1775–76 was colonel of the Seventh Regiment of militia and a delegate to the Continental Congress. He was the first to vote for and the first one after Hancock to sign the Declaration of Independence. In 1777 he was with Stark at Bennington; 1778 a delegate to Congress; 1779 chief justice of the court of common pleas, and became chief justice of the State. His wife aided him in all patriotic work.

John Bell was a selectman who volunteered at the Bennington Alarm, and his son Joseph, though a lad, was member of the militia.

Amos Gale was a selectman who assisted in purchasing supplies for the troops.

Daniel Gilman, when over seventy, was a private in the expedition to Rhode Island.

Jonathan Weeks in 1775 was a soldier in Capt. Shortridge's company.

Symonds Fowler signed the test oath of the Assembly July 12, 1776.

MISS MARIA DIMOND NORRIS. 2119

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lydia Hubbard Potter, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Samuel Norris and Isabella Eustis Dimond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Moore Dimond and Maria Eustis Parker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Royal Dimond and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Dimon and Margaret De Wolf, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaugher of Mark Anthony De Wolf and Abagail Potter, his wife.

Great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Hopestill Potter and Lydia Hubbard, his wife.

Lydia Hubbard Potter was the mother of Simeon Potter, a member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island and leader in the burning of the Gaspee in Providence river.

MISS KATHARINE HAYES PECK. 2120

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Robert Cushman.

Daughter of James Sidney Peck and Ellen M. Hayes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry W. Hayes and Lavinia T. Cushman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonah Thomson and Patience Cushman, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Cushman and Lucy Thomas, his wife.

Robert Cushman, in 1777, when sixteen years old, enlisted with his brother of eighteen. He was, in 1778, in Col. Jacob's Rhode Island regiment.

MRS. MARTHA HASCALL TEN EYCK. 2121

Born in New York.

Wife of Tenodor Ten Eyck.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Spalding, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hascall and Rachel P. Satterlee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benedict Satterlee and Welthy Spalding, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Spalding and Eunice Shepard, his wife.

Joseph Spalding was sergeant in Capt. Bell's company, Col. Sage's regiment of militia. He was shot from his horse and killed at the battle of Bunker Hill. He belonged to a family of patriots who fought and suffered for their country.

MRS. HANNAH RING PEIRCE VEDDER. 2122

Born in New York.

Widow of Albert Henry Vedder.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Moulton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan Lovering Peirce and Angelina Moulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Thayer Moulton and Lydia Holbrook, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Moulton and Sarah Emery, his wife.

Jonathan Moulton in 1775 took command and equipped at his own expense the Third Regiment of militia for guarding the sea coast. For his services and generosity he was given the township of Moultonboro. He was with Gates at Saratoga and served throughout the war as paymaster with rank of colonel.

MRS. JULIA ELIZA PEIRCE ELY. 2123

Born in New York.

Wife of Oliver Curtis Ely.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Moulton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan Lovering Peirce and Angelina Moulton, his wife.

See No. 2122.

MISS OLIVE JULIA ELY. 2124

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Moulton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Oliver Curtis Ely and Julia Eliza Peirce, his wife.

See No. 2122.

MISS MARION ANGELINA ELY. 2125

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Moulton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Oliver Curtis Ely and Julia Eliza Peirce, his wife.

See No. 2122.

MRS. SELINA BLAIR PATTEN WHEAT. 2126

Born in Virginia.

Widow of Rev. Dr. John Thomas Wheat.

Descendant of Gen. Daniel Roberdeau, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Daughter of Thomas Patten and Mary Roberdeau, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Roberdeau and Mary Bostwick, his wife.

Daniel Roberdeau was a delegate to the Continental Congress, brigadier general of Associators, and a signer of Articles of Confederation. In 1778 as there was scarcity of lead in the army he received leave of absence from Congress to work a lead mine in Bedford county, where he was obliged to erect a stockade fort as a protection against the Indians.

MISS ELIZABETH CELINDA TROTT. 2127

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Winslow, Lieut. Jonathan Whitney, and James Cowing, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Fullerton Trott and Eliza Celinda Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parkhurst Whitney and Celinda Cowing, his wife; James F. Trott and Elizabeth Jane Trott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Winslow and Ann Gardner, his wife; Jonathan Whitney and Esther Parkhurst, his wife; James Cowing and Sarah Randall, his wife.

John Winslow joined the army at Quebec, and was at the battles of Quebec and Saratoga. He was captain of artillery under Gen. Knox until honorably discharged in 1778; was deputy paymaster general for the Northern Department, and treasurer of the State Society of the Cincinnati.

Jonathan Whitney was a minute man at the outbreak and a lieutenant of militia during the war.

James Cowing was a corporal in Capt. Charles Church's company, Plymouth county regiment, in 1780. He not only fought, but procured flax, and with the assistance of his wife and neighbors spun and wove one thousand shirts for Washington's army.

Miss Frances Converse Webb. 2128

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Blachley Webb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Converse Webb and Bettie Duval, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter W. Webb and Frances Converse, his wife.

See No. 2102.

Miss Alice M. McIlvaine. 2129

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Amasa Dutton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joshua Hall McIlvaine and Sarah Dwight Dutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Dutton and Sarah Dwight Day, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Amasa Dutton and Elizabeth Wetmore, his wife.

Amasa Dutton was a minute man and served in the militia. He was sergeant, ensign, lieutenant, and captain during the war.

MISS ELIZABETH DUTTON MCILVAINE. 2130

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Amasa Dutton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joshua Hall McIlvaine and Sarah Dwight Dutton, his wife.

See No. 2129.

MISS MARY JOSEPHA WILLIAMS. 2131

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Gershom Mott.

Daughter of Gen. Thomas Williams and Mary Neasho Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John R. Williams and Mary Mott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gershom Mott and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gershom Mott was captain of the First Regiment, New York Line, in the expedition against Quebec, 1775. Later he was in Col. Lamb's artillery, and commanded at Fort Constitution and New Windsor. His aged father suffered imprisonment and loss of property for his patriotism.

MRS. FANNIE ELIZABETH NELSON. 2132

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Walter Cheesman Nelson.

Descendant of Benjamin Fuller.

Daughter of John Ira Bennett and Maria Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosea Reynolds and Betsey Fuller, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Fuller and Rebecca Wilder, his wife.

Benjamin Fuller served as a private in Capt. Sherwood's company, Col. Graham's regiment, New York militia, and took with him his son Ephraim, only fourteen years old. On October 10, 1780, he was taken prisoner at Fort Ann.

MRS. REBECCA EDDY WHEATON SARGENT. 2133

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Homer Earle Sargent.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Wheaton and Brig. Gen. Nathan Miller, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Robert Wheaton and Rebecca Maxwell Eddy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Wheaton and Abigail Miller, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Miller and Rebekah Barton, his wife.

Charles Wheaton, in 1776, at the age of fourteen, was quartermaster's sergeant in Col. Elliott's regiment of artillery to defend Narragansett Bay.

Nathan Miller was member of the Council of War and brigadier general of militia, 1775–81. When member of Assembly he was energetic in his efforts to procure the release of prisoners.

MISS MATTIE MITCHELL SINCLAIR. 2134

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Sinclair, Joshua Sinclair, of New Hampshire, and Nathan Parkhurst, of Maine.

Daughter of Calvin D. Sinclair and Martha A. Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Sinclair, Jr., and Sevilla Jackson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Sinclair and Abigail Pattee, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Sinclair and Martha Cilley, his wife.

Richard Sinclair was a captain in Col. John Waldron's regiment, Sullivan's brigade, in 1776, and later was at West Point under Col. Thomas Bartlett. His son Joshua was a fifer in the expedition to Canada in 1776, and a private in Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment in 1780.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Parkhurst, a soldier in the Revolution.

MRS. HARRIET DANFORTH BECKER MITCHELL. 2135

Born in New York.

Wife of John Lendrum Mitchell, United States Senator.

Descendant of Thomas Danforth and Jonathan Danforth, of Massachusetts, and Philip Becker, of New York.

Daughter of Abraham Becker and Maria Danforth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Becker and Catharine Wagher, his wife; Thomas Paine Danforth and Nancy Wager, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Danforth and Judith Spalding, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Danforth and Sarah Butterfield, his wife.

Philip Becker when fifteen years old was a private in Capt. Koch's company, Col. Klock's regiment. He did valuable service, and endured great hardships as a scout.

Jonathan Danforth at the battle of Bunker Hill was a soldier in Capt. Harwood's company, in which his brother Asa was lieutenant. He was in his brother's company at Bennington and with the victorious troops of Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

Thomas Danworth was a minute man and fought at Bunker Hill with three of his sons; thirteen of this family and name were in that engagement.

MISS NELLIE DORRANCE. 2136

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of George Dorrance, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Dorrance (chaplain U. S. N.) and Eliza B. Dorrance, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Dorrance and Betsey Pike, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Dorrance and Alice Trumbull, his wife.

George Dorrance was quartermaster of a troop of light horse under command of Major Backus.

MRS. MARY PITT CHASE MERRILL. 2137

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Dr. James C. Merrill.

Descendant of Jeremiah Townley Chase.

Daughter of Thomas Baldwin Chase and Wilhelmina E. Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Moale Chase and Mary Marriott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Townley Chase and Hester Baldwin, his wife.

Jeremiah Townley Chase was a member of all the conventions of Maryland during the entire war.

MISS JULIA W. PARRIS. 2138

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Parris.

Daughter of Albion K. Parris and Sarah Whitman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Parris and Sarah Pratt, his wife.

Samuel Parris was orderly sergeant in Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regiment. He was in the naval service, and later a lieutenant of Massachusetts troops.

MRS. ELEANOR ROSALIE THORNTON. 2139

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Prof. William Mynn Thornton.

Descendant of Col. Fielding Lewis, Col. Edward Carter, Col. Benjamin Harrison, and Mary Ball, the mother of Washington, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Gessner Harrison, M. D., and Eliza Lewis Carter Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peachy Harrison and Mary Stuart, his wife; George Tucker and Maria Ball Carter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Jane Smith, his wife; Charles Carter and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife; Edward Carter and Sarah Champe, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Augustine Washington and Mary Ball, his wife.

Benjamin Harrison entered the army at the beginning of the war as captain and served until the surrender of Yorktown.

Fielding Lewis gave generously to the cause of liberty. His chief service was supplying guns for the Virginia troops during the Revolution.

Edward Carter was a recognized patriot. It was on his estate that Gov. Thomas Jefferson took refuge when threatened with capture by Tarleton in his famous raid. His eldest son, John Champe Carter, was captain in the army.

MISS CORNELIA JEFFERSON TAYLOR. 2140

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Thomas Jefferson, of Virginia.

Daughter of John C. R. Taylor and Martha Jefferson Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Randolph and Jane Hollins Nicholas, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Mann Randolph and Martha Jefferson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson and Martha Wayles Skelton, his wife.

Thomas Jefferson was called the "Great Apostle of Liberty." In the first years of the struggle he was an able advocate for the colonies, and to his gifted pen the world is indebted for the Declaration of Independence. He was third President of the United States and founder of the University of Virginia.

MRS. SARA JULIA HAWKS HULING. 2141

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Ed. B. Huling.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Edward Hawks and Helen Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvah Hawks and Julia Ann Pratt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. Stephen Pratt and Julia Knox, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Pratt and Hannah Billings, his wife.

Stephen Pratt, in 1775, was a private in Capt. Samuel Billings's company, Col. Larned's regiment. He became a sergeant, and served to the close of the war.

MISS HELEN FRANCES HAWKS. 2142

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Edward Hawks and Helen Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

See No. 2141.

MRS. MARIA LOUISE BRADLEY. 2143

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of Nathaniel M. Bradley.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Tallman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George A. Tallman and Cornelia B. Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tallman and Hannah Randall, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edward Tallman and Ruth Thurber, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Tallman and Rhoda Church, his wife.

Benjamin Tallman was a major in 1775 and a colonel in 1776. He built for the Government two ships, the Warren and the Providence.

MISS M. HELEN POTTER. 2144

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Mowry Potter.

Daughter of Ferdinand Potter and Helen Mackmillan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Anson Potter and Hannah F. Howard, his wife.

See No. 2115.

MRS. HETTIE THURBER SPRAGUE. 2145

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Hutchins Sprague.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Herbert, James Herbert and Samuel Lancaster.

Daughter of Gorham Thurber and Lydia Lancaster Herbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Herbert, M. D., and Ann Lambert Lancaster, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Lancaster and Mehitable Lambert, his wife; James Herbert and Olive Gage, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Herbert and Hannah Hall, his wife.

Richard Herbert was a lieutenant in Stark's brigade at the battle of Bennington.

James Herbert enlisted in the brigade raised in New Hampshire for the defense of Rhode Island, July, 1777.

Samuel Lancaster was a soldier with the Massachusetts troops at the battles of Bunker Hill and Saratoga.

MISS ABBY CLARKE SAFFORD. 2146

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. John Harper.

Daughter of Henry Laurens Safford and Adaline Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Clarke and Abigail Harper, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Harper, colonel of the

Fifth Tryon regiment. He was a brave soldier, an ardent patriot, and distinguished himself in defending the border and resisting incursions against the inhabitants of the ill fated county of Tryon.

MRS. LYDIA ELIZA HITCHCOCK. 2147

Born in New York.

Descendant of Banajah Ladd, Isaac Frink, and Stephen Brewster.

Daughter of Grant Ladd and Lydia Andrus Brewster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Banajah Ladd and Deborah Grant, his wife.

Banajah Ladd was a soldier in the Fourth Norwich Regulars. He was at Germantown, Monmouth, and took part in storming Stony Point.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Frink and of Stephen Brewster, soldiers in the Revolution.

MISS FLORENCE LEE. 2148

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Brown and Capt. Jonas Hubbard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Frederic Lee and Mary Heywood Shumway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Shumway and Mary Heywood, his wife; Charles Alfred Lee and Hester Ann Mildeberger, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Heywood and Sally Hubbard, his wife; Samuel Lee and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonas Hubbard and of Jacob Brown.

Jonas Hubbard fell at the head of his company in the attack on Quebec, December 31, 1775.

Jacob Brown was with Arnold at the siege of Quebec, and died of small-pox encamped before that city in the spring of 1776.

MRS. MARTHA DRESSER ROBERTS. 2149

Born in Maine.

Wife of James A. Roberts.

Descendant of Richard Dresser, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Dresser and Mary Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Dresser and Lydia Jordan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Dresser, a volunteer in one of the companies raised at Gloucester. With his two brothers, Joseph and Thomas, he fought at Bunker Hill.

MRS. MARIA C. BUCK. 2150

Born in New York.

Wife of Roswell R. Buck.

Descendant of Maj. Moses Seymour.

Daughter of Josiah Barnes and Delia Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Truman Marsh and Clarissa Seymour, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Seymour and Molly Marsh, his wife.

Moses Seymour was a captain in the Fifth Connecticut cavalry. He was present at the surrender of Burgoyne, and is the central figure in Col. Trumbull's picture. When stationed at Litchfield as commissary of supplies he kept under guard in his own house for several months the royalist mayor of New York.

MRS. HENRIETTA JAMES HOWARD. 2151

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of William Edson Howard.

Descendant of Maj. Edward Hall, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Lawrence James and Emma D. Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lawrence James and Beulah Biddle Arny, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Lawrence James and Mary Hall, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Edward Hall, who was major of First Battalion, Salem county militia; his commission dated June 20, 1776.

MRS. CAROLINE ELIZABETH NASON MCWILLIAMS. 2152

Born in New York.

Wife of Joseph Eugene McWilliams.

Descendant of Capt. Gilbert James Livingston, James Livingston, Francis Lewis, and Col. Samuel Herrick.

Daughter of Elisha King Nason and Caroline Elizabeth Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Burrows and Caroline Livingston Butler, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Herrick Butler and Judith Livingston, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Gilbert James Livingston and Susannah Lewis, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of James Livingston and Judith Newcomb, his wife; Samuel Herrick and Silence Kingsley, his wife.

James Livingston was member of the Committee of Safety of 1776, and deputy to the New York Provincial Congress of 1776–77.

Gilbert James Livingston was a student at Princeton and only seventeen when in 1776 he ran away and enlisted in the Third Regiment, New York volunteers. He rose to the rank of captain and served until the close of the war.

Samuel Herrick was a captain at Ticonderoga in 1775; colonel of a regiment of Vermont rangers at the evacuation of that fort in 1777, and fought at the battle of Bennington. He was distinguished for bravery and served his country seven years.

Also descendant of Francis Lewis, a member of the Provincial Congress April 20, 1775, member of the New York Committee of One Hundred May 1, 1775, and of the Continental Congress from 1775–79. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MISS EMILY S. HARTWELL. 2153

Born in Foochow, China.

Descendant of Samuel Hartwell and Isaac Stearns, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Hartwell and Lucy E. Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hartwell; Jesse Stearns and Lucinda Davis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Hartwell; Isaac Stearns and Mary Crosby, his wife.

Samuel Hartwell was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and commissary at the battle of White Plains.

Isaac Stearns was at Bunker Hill and at the siege of Boston. He was one of the forty men (the intrepid band) with Ethan Allen at the taking of Ticonderoga.

MRS. HELEN YOUNG JOHNSON. 2154

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Baker Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. George Cook, of Maryland.

Daughter of McClintock Young and Louisa Mobberly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. E. W. Mobberly and Louisa Brashear, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Belt Brashear and Nancy Cook, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of George Cook and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

George Cook, who had served in the British Navy, was in 1777 given command of the Defence by the Governor of Maryland.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Dorcas Sedgwick, his wife.

Dorcas Sedgwick Johnson was the mother of Thomas Johnson, a delegate to the first Continental Congress, and re-elected to Congress until chosen the first Governor of Maryland.

MRS. MARY LINCOLN WARREN. 2155

Born in Maine.

Wife of Winslow Warren.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Spencer Quikham and Sarah Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Lincoln and Hannah Mayhew, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln and Mary Cushing, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln, who was appointed major general of the Continental Army February 19, 1777. He was wounded at Saratoga, October 7, 1777, and received the thanks of Congress for his invaluable services. He surrendered Charleston to Gen. Clinton, May 12, 1780, and was exchanged the fol-

lowing November. On October 30, 1781, Gen. Lincoln was made secretary of the Board of War, which position he resigned October, 1783.

MISS MARGARET WARREN. 2156

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gen. James Warren, of Plymouth, Mass.

Daughter of Winslow Warren and Mary L. Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winslow Warren and Margaret Warren, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Warren and Mary Warren, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Warren and Mercy Otis, his wife.

James Warren was president of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts Bay, major general of militia, and paymaster general of Continental forces.

MRS. ZIPPORAH PURNELL CABELL. 2157

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of J. M. Cabell.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Erastus Gibbs, of Virginia.

Daughter of Peter B. Ray and Zipporah Purnell Gibbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gibbs and Rosa Wickliffe, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Erastus Gibbs and Zipporah Purnell, his wife.

Benjamin Erastus Gibbs served during the entire war. He carried the sword captured by his father at the battle of Quebec, who was promoted for bravery on the field.

MRS. GERTRUDE EVANGELINE AUGHEY STANTON. 2158

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Dr. John Stanton.

Descendant of Thomas McCalla.

Daughter of Rev. John H. Aughey and Mary Paden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Paden and Sarah McCalla, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David McCalla and Elizabeth Harbison, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas McCalla and Sarah Garner, his wife.

Thomas McCalla was born in Ireland, but he served his adopted county in the ranks from 1776 to the close of the war. His wife rendered material aid in the establishment of independence.

MRS. EMILY E. BARSTOW. 2159

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of George Barstow.

Descendant of John Shepley and John Shepley, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Shepley and Abigail Fellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shepley and Mary Gibson Thurlow, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Shepley, Jr.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Shepley, who was a soldier in Capt. Josiah Sawtell's company that marched from Groton to Cambridge, April 19, 1775. He was with the Massachusetts troops on the Hudson in 1778.

John Shepley, Jr., served in the Second Company, Col. Reed's regiment, in 1778, at Fishkill.

MRS. HARRIET OLIVIA WOODBURY HUSE. 2160

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Hon. Hiram A. Huse.

Descendant of Capt. Solomon Orcutt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Melzar Woodbury and Eunice Harriet Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Smith and Eunice Orcutt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Solomon Orcutt and Mary Rockwell, his wife.

Solomon Orcutt entered the army as second lieutenant at the beginning of the war. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island; when exchanged served until peace was declared.

MISS HARRIET EMILY HUSE. 2161

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. James Huse and Capt. Solomon Orcutt.

Daughter of Hiram Augustus Huse and Harriet Olivia Woodbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Sylvester Huse and Emily Morgan Blodgett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Huse and Rosanna Tucker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Huse and Abigail Ayer, his wife.

James Huse, from Plaiston, N. H., in 1775, was sergeant in Capt. Gilman's company, Col. Poor's regiment.

Great-great-granddaughter of Solomon Orcutt and Mary Rockwell, his wife.

See No. 2160.

Also descended from Theoda Porter Walbridge, mother of Ames Walbridge, a major in the Connecticut Line.

MISS JENNIE P. PHINNEY. 2162

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Wentworth, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Truman C. Phinney and Sarah E. Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Phinney and Priscilla Wentworth, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Wentworth and Elizabeth Wentworth, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wentworth and Patience Abbott, his wife.

Nathaniel Wentworth was a sergeant at the battle of Bunker Hill, and a lieutenant in Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's company, Col. Stickney's regiment, at the battle of Bennington.

MISS MARY A. PHINNEY. 2163

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Wentworth.

Daughter of Truman C. Phinney and Sarah E. Barnes, his wife.

See No. 2162.

MRS. GRACE RITTENHOUSE BLACKWELL HOUGHTON. 2164

Born in New York.

Wife of James Clay Houghton.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Bray, of Kingwood, New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Rittenhouse Blackwell and Persis Jane Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Blackwell and Mary Rittenhouse, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Rittenhouse and Elizabeth Bray, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Bray, captain of New Jersey militia, who was assigned the duty of supplying boats for the army to cross the Delaware. Being familiar with the river he was able to procure and conceal from the enemy twenty-five boats.

MRS. EMILY SOWLES LEACH. 2165

Born in Vermont.

Wife of C. S. L. Leach.

Descendant of Joseph Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William L. Sowles and Emily Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Abiah Edgerton, his wife.

Joseph Adams, in 1775, at the age of eighteen left Yale College and enlisted in Capt. Joseph Elliot's company, Third Continental Regiment, under Col. Israel Putnam.

MRS. ADELAIDE BUCK JACKSON. 2166

Born in Maine.

Wife of Charles Jackson.

Descendant of Jacob Buck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Fisher Ames Buck and Amy Creighton Batson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Buck and Hannah Ames, his wife.

Jacob Buck, in 1777, entered the army at the age of fifteen ; after two years was made a corporal and served in that capacity to the end of the war.

MRS. HELEN LINCOLN GREEN. 2167

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles M. Green.

Descendant of Rev. Jonas Clark, Lexington, Mass.

Daughter of John Ware and Helen Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ware, Sr., and Mary Clark, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonas Clark and Lucy Bowes, his wife.

Jonas Clark was an active patriot, and it was at his house John Hancock and Samuel Adams, members of the Provincial Congress, were stopping when the British marched to destroy stores in Concord. On the anniversary, April 19, 1776, of this first armed resistance Dr. Clark preached a memorial sermon, and his appendix to that discourse is now the most reliable account of the engagement at Lexington.

MRS. HANNAH M. CHILDS. 2168

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Childs.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Davis, Moses Davis, and Lieut. Thomas Dudley, all of Roxbury, Mass.

Daughter of David Dudley and Hannah Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Davis and Rebecca Sharp, his wife; Thomas Dudley and Abigail Weld, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Aaron Davis and Mary Perrin, his wife.

Aaron Davis was a captain of minute men, and a delegate to the Provincial Congress from 1774–76.

Moses Davis was a minute man in Capt. Moses Whiting's company at the Lexington Alarm.

Thomas Dudley served as lieutenant in the First Suffolk Regiment, under Col. William McIntosh.

MRS. ELLEN STARR OSTERHOUDT. 2169

Born in New York.

Wife of Julius Osterhoudt.

Descendant of Hon. William Edmond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rodney N. Baldwin and Ellen E. Starr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Elias Starr and Mary Elizabeth Edmond, his wife.

See No. 2010.

MRS. ELIZABETH SCHOONMAKER. 2170

Born in New York.

Wife of Augustus Schoonmaker.

Descendant of Robert Cooper and Lieut. Peter Roggen, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Cooper and Elizabeth Roggen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Cooper and Mary Birdsall, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Cooper and Mary Sherer, his wife.

Robert Cooper was a soldier and taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery October 6, 1777, and suffered confinement in the prison ships.

Granddaughter of Peter Roggen and Annatje Masten, his wife.

See No. 2017.

MRS. JERUSHA FRISBIE APPLETON. 2171

Born in New York.

Widow of William Appleton.

Descendant of Col. Philip Frisbie, of Canaan, N. Y.

Daughter of Luther Frisbie and Phebe Gaylord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Frisbie and Jerusha Hammond, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Philip Frisbie and Phebe Hendricks, his wife.

Philip Frisbie was captain of a company of militia under Col. William Bradford Whiting and was promoted in 1778. He was a member of Assembly from Albany county in 1781.

MRS. KATE ANDERSON LAWTON. 2172

Born in New York.

Wife of William Lawton.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck, of New York.

Daughter of Absalom L. Anderson and Catharine Eltinge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Eltinge and Elizabeth Hasbrouck, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Helena Jansen, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Bevier, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck, who was commissioned lieutenant colonel of the First Regiment, Ulster county militia, 1775. He was a delegate of the Third Provincial Congress, 1776, and a member of the State Assembly 1781.

MRS. ANNA L. LAZEAR ORR. 2173

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles P. Orr.

Descendant of Lieut. William Lyon, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Clay Lazear and Alice Chambers Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Armstrong Lyon and Anna G. Savage, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Lyon and Ann Fleming, his wife.

William Lyon was born in Ireland, and in 1776 appointed a member of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland county. In 1779 he was authorized to receive the subscriptions of that county for the twenty million loan ordered by Congress.

MISS ANNE S. PHILLIPS. 2174

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Phillips and John Ormsby.

Daughter of Ormsby Phillips and Annie S. Bakewell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asher Phillips and Sarah Mahon Ormsby, his wife.

See No. 2031.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Ormsby.

See No. 2028.

MISS MARY BURGWIN. 2175

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Phillips, John Ormsby, John Burgwin, and Maj. Abner Nash.

Daughter of Hill Burgwin and Mary Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asher Phillips and Sarah Mahon Ormsby, his wife.

See No. 2031.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Ormsby and Jane McAllister, his wife.

See No. 2028.

Great-granddaughter of John Burgwin and Eliza Bush, his wife.

John Burgwin was an energetic patriot and was appointed treasurer of North Carolina.

Also great-granddaughter of Abner Nash, a member of the convention which framed the first constitution of

North Carolina. He was a major in the army, speaker of the House of Commons, and in 1782 a member of the Continental Congress, dying at the close of his second term.

MRS. PRISCILLA CARMEN BENNEY SELLERS. 2176

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis Sellers.

Descendant of Christopher Doughty.

Daughter of James Benney, Sr., and Elizabeth Doughty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Doughty and Margaret Morris, his wife.

See No. 2068.

MRS. MARGARET EMORY SELLERS WOODWELL. 2177

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph R. Woodwell.

Descendant of Christopher Doughty.

Daughter of Francis Sellers and Priscilla Benney, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Benney, Sr., and Elizabeth Doughty, his wife.

See No. 2068.

MRS. CLARA GRAY BLACK. 2178

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alexander Watson Black.

Descendant of Maj. William Anderson, of Ireland.

Daughter of James A. Gray and Eleanor H. Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Gray and Sarah Anderson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Anderson and Mary Ann Cann, his wife.

William Anderson entered the service as orderly sergeant in Capt. Rippey's company to defend the frontier, and fought at the battle of Three Rivers June 8, 1776. He was with Washington in the Jersey campaigns and at Valley Forge; had command of a brigade of foraging parties under Gen. Wayne until peace was declared. He was a personal friend of the Commander-in-Chief.

MRS. ELLIE APPLETON GREGORY. 2179

Born in New York.

Wife of Clifford D. Gregory.

Descendant of Col. Philip Frisbie, of New York.

Daughter of William Appleton and Jerusha Frisbie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Frisbie and Phebe Gaylord, his wife.

See No. 2171.

MRS. SUSAN MACINTIRE VINTON. 2180

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Merrick E. Vinton.

Descendant of Col. David Shepherd, Lieut. David Nelson, and James Crawford.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas MacIntire and Mary Elizabeth Barr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph MacIntire and Jane Crawford, his wife; John Barr and Nancy Nelson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Crawford and Martha DeLay, his wife; William MacIntire and Elizabeth Shepherd, his wife; David Nelson and Margaret Logan, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Shepherd.

James Crawford, in 1776, entered the Massachusetts militia, and later did service as a marine on the Boston and the Scourge.

David Nelson, in 1777, was an officer of the Associators of Pennsylvania, and endured the hardships of Valley Forge.

David Shepherd was a member of the Executive Committee to defend the frontier of Augusta county, Va., in 1775. He was appointed lieutenant of Ohio county in 1776, and the record of his experience in Indian warfare is most important historical data.

MRS. CAROLINE WHITTLESEY REID. 2181

Born in Illinois.

Wife of W. H. Reid.

Descendant of Eliphalet Whittlesey and Lieut. Martin Kellogg.

Daughter of Rev. Martin Kellogg Whittlesey and Susan Ann Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Whittlesey and Electa Kellogg, his wife.

1 MRS. MARGUERITE DICKINS,
N. No. 144. Treasurer General.

2 MRS. ROSE FIELD McHENRY BRACKETT,
N. No. 846. Vice-President General.

3 MRS. MARY HARRISON McKEE,
N. No. 2577. Vice-President General.

4 MRS. CLARA HARRISON STRANAHAN,
N. No. 1433. Vice-President General.

Great-granddaughter of Martin Kellogg; Eliphalet Whittlesey and Comfort Waller, his wife.

Eliphalet Whittlesey was a soldier from Berkshire county, Mass.; he had three brothers who served in the Revolution.

Martin Kellogg, in 1775, was lieutenant of an independent company under Capt. John Chester, of Wethersfield, Conn., and was selected by the town to provide supplies for the families of its soldiers.

MISS HELEN STEWART WILLIAMS. 2182

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of John Williams, Zephaniah Williams, and Lieut. Eleazer Davis, all of Massachusetts, and of Timothy Turner.

Daughter of Sydney Williams and Hannah McK. Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Williams and Mary Stone Heald, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Williams and Susanna Waite, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Williams and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Zephaniah Williams, and of Eleazer Davis.

John Williams and Zephaniah Williams were soldiers and Eleazer Davis a lieutenant in 1779 from Middlesex county.

Great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Turner, who turned out at the Lexington Alarm with the Connecticut forces.

MRS. MARY ELLEN SHEDDON DARLING. 2183

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin Darling.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Plimpton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cheney Plimpton Sheddon and Hannah Corbin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sheddon and Polly Plimpton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elijah Plimpton and Mary Cheney, his wife.

Elijah Plimpton entered the army as a sergeant and during the war was lieutenant of militia.

MRS. HATTIE SPENCER GREENE. 2184

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Herbert Franklin Greene.

Descendant of Samuel Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles L. Spencer and Gulia Emma Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Spencer and Lucy Dewey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Spencer and Sarah Read, his wife.

Samuel Spencer was a member of Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Col. David Wooster's regiment.

MRS. LEONORA S. PENDLETON NESMITH. 2185

Born in Maine.

Wife of Benjamin Ingersoll Nesmith.

Descendant of Col. James Gilmore and Lieut. Peleg Pendleton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Nathan Pendleton and Lydia Gilkey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Pendleton and Nancy Gilmore, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Gilmore and Margaret Clark, his wife ; Peleg Pendleton and Ann Parks, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Gilmore and Mary Clyde Parker, his wife.

Peleg Pendleton was lieutenant of artillery under Col. James Babcock in 1777. His father and three brothers served their country in civil and military capacities during the Revolution.

James Gilman was at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. George Reid's company. He was authorized by the Committee of Safety in 1775 to raise a company to serve in the Continental Army and report at Winter Hill, where he remained until the British evacuated Boston.

MRS. MATILDA EMILY HILSON. 2186

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Cleaveland Hilson.

Descendant of Nicholas Jacques Emanuel de Belleville, and Capt. Moore Furman.

Daughter of William Edgar Hunt and Annie Belleville Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Clarke and Mary de Belleville, his wife.

See No. 2096.

MISS MARY ALLEINE WILLIAMSON. 2187

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Hon. John Page and Capt. Robert Page.

Daughter of Joseph Alleine Williamson, Jr., and Eleanor McGill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Alleine Williamson and Mary Mann Page, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Page and Sarah Page, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Page and Jane Byrd, his wife.

John Page was a member of the Virginia Colonial Council in 1776.

Robert Page left William and Mary College in 1776 to join the army. He was a gallant soldier and rose to the rank of captain.

MRS. SUE ELIZABETH GREEN. 2188

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Elmer Ewing Green.

Descendant of Nicholas Jacques Emanuel de Belleville, and Capt. Moore Furman.

Daughter of William Edgar Hunt and Annie Belleville Clarke, his wife.

See No. 2096.

MRS. JULIA C. PARKER. 2189

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas F. B. Parker.

Descendant of Col. John Taylor and Col. John Neilson.

Daughter of John Neilson Taylor and Anna Ovington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Augustus Fitz Randolph Taylor and Catharine Schuyler Neilson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Taylor and Janet Fitz Randolph, his wife; John Neilson and Catharine Voorhees, his wife.

John Taylor was a captain of minute men in 1775, a major of New Jersey Line in 1777. He took part in the battles of Princeton, Germantown, Connecticut Farms, Somerset Court House, and at Monmouth was on the staff of Gen. Dickinson.

John Neilson was colonel commanding a battalion of minute men in 1775 and of militia in 1776. He surprised and captured the outposts on Bluetts Island, and for this service was promoted to brigadier general February 21, 1777. He was deputy quartermaster general of New Jersey troops in 1780, and served to the close of the war.

MISS HARRIET COMSTOCK BALCH. 2190

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Balch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Augustus Balch and Anna Louisa Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Balch and Mary Ann Bailey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Balch and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Joseph Balch, in 1776, was captain of artillery in Col. Thomas Craft's battalion.

MRS. EMMA SOPHIA GRANT NICHOLSON. 2191

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Henry Nicholson.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Wilder, Joseph Grant, and Capt. Thomas Sterne.

Daughter of Benjamin Grant and Maria Elizabeth Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Perkins Grant; William Wilder and Sophia Stowers, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Grant; Abel Wilder and Anna Butler, his wife.

Abel Wilder was captain of a company of minute men at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a delegate to the convention that framed the State Constitution, and in the Legislature of Massachusetts until his death.

Joseph Grant was a soldier in the struggle for Independence.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Sterne, who served during the war.

MISS MARY FRANCES SMITH. 2192

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Smith, of Scituate, R. I.

Daughter of Charles Allen Smith and Eleanor A. Metcalf, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith and Celinda Rounds, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Frelove Ross, his wife.

Jonathan Smith entered the army in 1775 as a lieutenant, and was in the service several years.

MRS. CATHARINE WOLFE STEINER SHAW. 2293

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Wilson Shaw, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. John Steiner, of Maryland.

Daughter of Solomon Steiner and Margaret Wolfe, his wife.

See No. 2029.

MRS. FANNY MARIA PATCHIN SHAW. 2194

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Henry C. Shaw.

Descendant of Jonathan Griffen Tompkins, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Patchin and Lydia Pierce Tompkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel D. Tompkins (U. S. A.) and Mary Perry Pierce, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Enoch Tompkins and Mary Barker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Griffen Tompkins and Sarah Hyatt, his wife.

Jonathan Griffen Tompkins was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of 1776; member of the Council of Safety in 1777, and member from Westchester county to the Provincial Assembly 1780–1782.

MRS. ALLENE TEW HOSTETTER. 2195

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Theodore R. Hostetter.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Tew, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles H. Tew and Nettie Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Tew and Rhoda Burnham, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Tew and Priscilla Fish, his wife

Great-great-granddaughter of Henry Tew, who died on board the prison ship Jersey in New York harbor, while that city was in possession of the British.

MRS. MARGARET WOLFE SHAW LAWRENCE. 2196

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Reed Lawrence.

Descendant of Capt. John Steiner, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas Wilson Shaw, M. D., and Catharine Wolfe Steiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Steiner and Margaret Wolfe, his wife.

See No. 2029.

MISS MARY S. VARICK. 2197

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jane Dey Varick, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Henry D. Varick and Ellen Alida Varick, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Vreden Burgh Varick and Maria Remsen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abram Van Varick and Teuntie Van Vreden Burgh, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Johannes Van Varick and Jane Dey, his wife.

Jane Dey was the mother of Richard Varick, military secretary to Gen. Schuyler in 1776, and at the close of the war secretary to Washington. He was president of the New York Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARY E. EWING SHAW. 2198

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Shaw.

Descendant of Hon. Aaron Lyle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Ewing and Julia Hufnagel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ewing and Jane Lyle, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Aaron Lyle and Eleanor Moore, his wife.
Aaron Lyle when a lad was a private in Capt. Timothy Jayne's company, of Northampton county militia, in 1776.

MRS. ANNIE GRATZ CLAY. 2199

Born in Kentucky.
Wife of Thomas Hart Clay.
Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Gist, of Virginia.
Daughter of Benjamin Gratz and Anna Maria Boswell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Boswell and Judith Gist, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gist and Judith Cary Bell, his wife.
Nathaniel Gist was made colonel, on January 11, 1777, of the Additional Continental Regiment. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Charleston and retired January 1, 1781.

MRS. MARION JANE WOLCOTT YATES. 2200

Born in Wisconsin.
Wife of Col. Theodore Yates, U. S. A.
Descendant of Eliphalet Hull, of New York.
Daughter of Erastus Bradley Wolcott, M. D., surgeon general of Wisconsin, and Elizabeth Jane Dousman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Wolcott and Anna Hull, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Gideon Wolcott and Hannah Woodworth, his wife; and of Eliphalet Hull.
Eliphalet Hull with his eldest son, a lad of fourteen, were privates in Capt. Thompson's company and Col. Van Vechten's regiment. He aided in building both the historic chains across the North river and served through the war. His wife was one of the unwritten heroines of the Revolution, and her brothers Seth and Daniel Patchen fought bravely for their country.

MISS LAURA ROSS WOLCOTT. 2201

Born in Wisconsin.
Descendant of Eliphalet Hull, of New York.
Daughter of Herbert Wolcott and Anna Swift, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Platt Wolcott, M. D., and Sophia Stewart, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Elisha Wolcott and Anna Hull, his wife.
See No. 2200.

MISS SARAH M. MEEKER. 2202

Born in New York.

Descendant of Cornelius Beekman, of Kingston, N. Y.

Daughter of Moses Taylor Meeker and Margaret Beekman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Beekman and Catharine Walrath, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Cornelius Beekman and Catharine Schoonmacher, his wife.

Cornelius Beekman was second lieutenant of Capt. Tobias Van Buren's company, Col. Johannes Snyder's regiment, of Ulster county militia.

MRS. LOUISA ELLMAKER WHITE. 2203

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Williamson White.

Descendant of Nathaniel Ellmaker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Chamberlain Patterson and Caroline Ellmaker, wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Ellmaker and Hannah Hopkins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ellmaker and Elizabeth Fellenbaum, his wife.

See No. 2113.

MISS ALICE HOPKINS RANKIN. 2204

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Hopkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Edwin Rankin and Anne E. Wardlaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Coalter Wardlaw and Lucy Hopkins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins and Elizabeth Bugg, his wife.

Samuel Hopkins raised and equipped a company and fought at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, and was wounded at Germantown. He was lieutenant colonel of the Fourteenth Virginia Regiment at the battle of Monmouth and colonel of the Tenth Virginia at the siege of Charleston, where he was taken prisoner; when exchanged served until the close of the war.

MRS. ABBY H. DAY SLOCOMB. 2205

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Capt. Cuthbert Harrison Slocomb.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Hinman, of New London, Conn.

Daughter of James Ingersoll Day and Sarah Eliza Armitage, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Day and Hannah Hinman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elisha Hinman and Abigail Dolbear, his wife.

Elisha Hinman was given command of the brig Cabot attached to the squadron of Commodore Hopkins. In 1776 he captured a brig of two hundred tons and brought it into New London.

MRS. CARRIE ELIZABETH CLARK. 2206

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of John Francis Clark.

Descendant of Stephen Jenks, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Andrew Jenks and Almina Weatherhead, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Jenks and Betsy Miller, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks and Marcy Arnold, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

Stephen Jenks was a patriot who manufactured arms for the militia, and was for many years a member of the General Assembly.

MISS ANNA FRANCES DARLING. 2207

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Hannah Aldrich Arnold, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Gilbert Darling and Abby Aldrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Aldrich and Anna Paine, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dan Paine and Waite Arnold, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Levi Arnold.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Seth Arnold and Hannah Aldrich, his wife.

Hannah Aldrich was the mother of Nathan Arnold, who commanded a company from Cumberland in the defense of Rhode Island. He was with his company at the battle of Rhode Island, and died soon after.

MISS MARY CULLER COBB. 2208

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Benjamin Culler, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John B. Cobb and Alice Culler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Addison Cobb and Sarah Robinson Rootes, his wife; Philip Benjamin Derille Hart Culler and Mary Simpson Cobb, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Cobb and Mildred Lewis, his wife; Jacob Culler and Rebecca Jennings, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Cobb and Mary Lewis, his wife; Benjamin Culler and Elizabeth Utsey, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert Lewis and Jane Meriwether, his wife.

Benjamin Culler was a soldier in Capt. Jacob Rumph's company under Col. William Thompson, who held Gen. Clinton in check at the storming of Fort Sullivan, June 29, 1776.

Jane Meriwether was the mother of Col. Charles Lewis, Col. Nicholas Lewis and William Lewis, all soldiers in the Revolution.

MRS. ANN ELIZABETH HOBBS BLANCHARD. 2209

Born in Maine.

Wife of Hon. Nathan Weston Blanchard.

Descendant of Col. Ichabod Goodwin and Capt. Jonathan Nowell.

Daughter of Wilson Hobbs and Sarah Eliot Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Nathaniel Hobbs and Patience Nowell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Nowell and Elizabeth Frost, his wife.

Jonathan Nowell was captain of Massachusetts troops at the battle of Bunker Hill under Col. Prescott.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Ichabod Goodwin, a delegate to the Provincial Congress and a colonel of militia during the war.

MRS. MARY ANSLEY COPE MILLS. 2210

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Thomas Roderick Mills.

Descendant of Lieut. John Shick, of Savannah, Ga.

Daughter of George L. Cope, Jr., and Jacksonia Hariot Ansley Fell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Shick Fell and Hariet Hoskins Nesler, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Fell and Elizabeth Susannah Shick, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Shick and Margaret Ritter, his wife.

John Shick, a native of Germany, was a lieutenant in the Continental Army, and during his service lost his right arm. When the British took Savannah, among their prisoners was the fiancé of his daughter, Elizabeth Susannah (see record), and in her efforts to procure his freedom, the British officers offered her wine, insisting upon a toast and she gave the following impromptu: "Here is to those who were turned out, and not to those who turned them out! I hope to see a turn about, of those turned in who were turned out." Her ready wit secured the release of her lover.

MRS. GEORGIANA L. PYRON DE VOTIE. 2211

Born in Georgia.

Widow of Dr. James Harvey De Votie.

Descendant of Gen. John Twiggs, of Georgia.

Daughter of Lewis Pyron and Martha Ruth Twiggs Greenwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Greenwood and Sarah Twiggs, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Twiggs and Ruth Emanuel, his wife.

John Twiggs was captain of a company in the expedition against the Cherokee Indians. He was active in the State campaign of 1779; was made colonel and joined Gen. Lincoln near Savannah, aiding in the effort to rescue that city from the enemy. At Camden he received a wound and was left for dead on the field. In 1781 was brigadier general of the militia and succeeded in making valuable treaties with the Indians.

MRS. AUGUSTA JOSEPHINE TRAMMELL MACWILLIAMS. 2212

Born in Georgia.

Wife of John William MacWilliams.

Descendant of Col. John Sevier, William Trammell, Ebenezer Fain, and Col. Benjamin Cleaveland.

Daughter of William Tilman Trammell and Eliza Hannah Wyly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehu Trammell and Elizabeth Fain, his wife; William Clark Wyly and Amelia Starr, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Trammell; Ebenezer Fain and Mary Black, his wife; Gen. James Rutherford Wyly and Sarah Hawkins Clark, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Maj. William Clark and Elizabeth Sevier, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Sevier and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

William Trammell enlisted in South Carolina under Col. Brandon, and was at Savannah, King's Mountain, and Cowpens.

Ebenezer Fain entered the army as a boy in 1776 and served five years. He was a mounted horseman under Capt. Gibson and Col. Sevier at King's Mountain.

John Sevier was colonel of militia; in thirty engagements, he was never wounded, and had only fifty-six men killed. His men gave the Indian war whoop when they attacked the enemy. For bravery at King's Mountain the Legislature of North Carolina voted him a sword.

Also great-great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Cleaveland and Mary Graves, his wife.

Benjamin Cleaveland was under Col. Joseph Williams in 1775, and engaged in protecting the border. His most noted service was at King's Mountain.

MRS. ANNA ELIZA TRAMMELL BEEKS. 2213

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Charles Parmelee Beeks.

Descendant of Col. John Sevier, Col. Benjamin Cleaveland, William Trammell, and Ebenezer Fain.

Daughter of William Tilman Trammell and Eliza Hannah Wyly, his wife.

See No. 2212.

MRS. ROSALIND CLARK TRAMMELL BLAKELY. 2214

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Benjamin Rush Blakely.

Descendant of Col. John Sevier, Ebenezer Fain, William Trammell, and Col. Benjamin Cleaveland.

Daughter of William Tilman Trammell and Eliza Hannah Wyly, his wife.

See No. 2212.

MRS. AMELIA ELIZABETH TRAMMELL JOHNSON. 2215

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Charlie Reid Johnson.

Descendant of Col. John Sevier, Ebenezer Fain, Col. Benjamin Cleaveland, and William Trammell.

Daughter of William Tilman Trammell and Eliza Hannah Wyly, his wife.

See No. 2212.

MRS. ELIZABETH MORGAN WOOD. 2216

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Charles Daniel Wood.

Descendant of James Blair.

Daughter of Samuel Morgan and Amanda Frances Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Johnston and Elizabeth Anne Terrel, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Terrel and Anne Blair, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Blair, a soldier under Col. McDowell, who was despatched to hasten forward Col. Cleveland to attack Col. Ferguson at King's Mountain.

MRS. CAROLINE AMANDA MORGAN MCGHEE. 2217

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Joseph Franklin McGhee.

Descendant of James Blair.

Daughter of Samuel Morgan and Amanda Frances Johnston, his wife.

See No. 2216.

MRS. FRANCES MARY WOODWARD. 2218

Born in New York.

Wife of William Amos Woodward.

Descendant of Jacob Everson.

Daughter of George Bloom Everson and Frances Mary Nicoll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Everson and Margaret Bloom, his wife.

Jacob Everson was deputy for Dutchess county to the Second Provincial Congress for the Colony of New York to meet November 14, 1775.

MRS. HATTIE POTTER MARSH. 2219

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Eugene F. Marsh.

Descendant of Daniel Potter.

Daughter of Leland B. Potter and Helen C. Finch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvan Potter and Mary Barker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Potter and Naomi Crissey, his wife.

Daniel Potter enlisted at Woodbury, Conn., as a private in 1776 under Col. Charles Webb and later was a corporal in Capt. Higby's company. He was mustered out at West Point in 1783.

MISS HELEN POTTER. 2220

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Daniel Potter.

Daughter of Leland B. Potter and Helen C. Finch, his wife.

See No. 2219.

MRS. EMILY SOMMER UNZ. 2221

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry H. Unz.

Descendant of Jacob Sommer.

Daughter of Issahar Thorp Sommer and Mary A. Sommer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sommer and Barbara Shugert, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Sommer and Anna Mary Dauter, his wife.

Jacob Sommer was born in Germany, served as a soldier, 1779-81, in the Philadelphia county militia under Capt. Noah Townsend.

MISS CLARA MOSMAN HILL. 2222

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Hill, Enoch Illsley, Joseph McLellan, Abner Goodale, Jeduthan Rice, Silas Mosman, Eliakim Howe, and Nathanial Barlow.

Daughter of Hon. Ebenezer J. Hill and Mary Ellen Mosman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Moses Hill and Charlotte Illsley McLellan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hill and Sarah Barlow, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hill and Mabel Sherwood, his wife.

Ebenezer Hill was a captain in the Seventh Regiment, Connecticut Line, and served throughout the war.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Abner Goodale, Jedu-than Rice, and Silas Mosman, soldiers from Massachusetts in the patriot army, and of Enoch Illsley, a member of the Committee of Safety of Falmouth, Me., and of Nathaniel Barlow, a member of the committee to raise and provision troops in the Connecticut Line.

Also great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph McLellan, a member of the Committee of Safety of Falmouth (now Portland), Me., and of Esther Hull, the mother of the poet chaplain Joel Barlow, who served from 1779–83 in Gen. Poor's brigade, Massachusetts Line, and of Eliakim Howe, a signer of the Association Test Oath of New Hampshire, April 12, 1776.

MRS. DUDLINE PETTIBONE ELY RAYMOND. 2223

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Temple Raymond.

Descendant of Col. Noah Phelps, of Simsbury, Conn.

Daughter of Dudley Pettibone Ely and Charlotte Wilcox Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeffery Orson Phelps and Pollina Salome Barnard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Noah Amherst Phelps and Charlotte Wilcox, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife.

Noah Phelps was captain of militia and chosen to ascertain the condition of Ticonderoga. He visited the fort in disguise and reported the dilapidation of its walls, which induced Ethan Allen to surprise the enemy May 10, 1775. His commission of colonel is dated 1779.

MRS. CHARLOTTE WILCOX PHELPS CROFUT. 2224

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Knapp Crofut.

Descendant of Col. Noah Phelps.

Daughter of Jeffery Orson Phelps, Jr., and Jane Humphrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeffery Orson Phelps and Pollina Salome Barnard, his wife.

See No. 2223.

MISS SALLY SHERWOOD BETTS. 2225

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Gregory, of Norwalk, Conn.

Daughter of Charles Ogilvie Cannon Betts and Mary Elizabeth Bissell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Betts and Antoinette Cannon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Maltby Betts and Lucretia Gregory, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jabez Gregory and Mercy St. John, his wife.

Jabez Gregory was appointed by the General Assembly of the colony in 1775 captain of the Second Company, Ninth Regiment.

MRS. ARIETTA MAY DASKAM. 2226

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel Daskam.

Descendant of Peter Rogers, of New London, Conn.

Daughter of Col. Henry Rogers and Eunice Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Rogers and Nancy Greene, his wife.

Peter Rogers served from the beginning to the close of the war. He was captain of a privateer and later a member of Washington's Life Guard. He passed the winter at Valley Forge and was at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth.

MRS. JENNIE MAY DASKAM STEVENS. 2227

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Lawrence Stevens.

Descendant of Peter Rogers.

Daughter of Samuel Daskam and Arietta May Rogers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Rogers and Eunice Wilcox, his wife.
See No. 2226.

MRS. EMMA QUINTARD. 2228

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles A. Quintard.

Descendant of Benjamin Treadwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Leander Beers and Huldah Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Beers and Esther Treadwell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Treadwell, who was a private and a corporal in the Fourth Regiment under Col. Zebulon Butler.

MRS. SARAH E. HILL BELDEN. 2229

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Belden, of Norwalk, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Hill, of Fairfield, Conn.

Daughter of Ebenezer Hill and Hannah Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hill and Sarah Barlow, his wife.

See No. 2222.

MISS DOTHA STONE PINNEO. 2230

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. James Pinneo, of Lebanon, Conn.

Daughter of Prof. Timothy Stone Pinneo and Jeanette Lindsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Bezaliel Pinneo and Mary Stone, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Pinneo and Jerusha Strong, his wife.

James Pinneo served throughout the war as captain of Connecticut troops.

MRS. ANTOINETTE GREGORY WHITE. 2231

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of G. Willis White.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Gregory.

Daughter of Ira Gregory and Frances A. Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Gregory and Esther Hoyt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jabez Gregory and Mercy St. John, his wife.

See No. 2225.

MISS JULIA A. LOCKWOOD. 2232

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Buckingham St. John Lockwood and Polly Esther St. John, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Lockwood and Susannah St. John, his wife.

Eliphalet Lockwood enlisted in the beginning of the war as a soldier, and in 1778 was assistant commissary of issues and in 1780 captain of the coast guards.

MRS. SARAH HILL GOODSELL. 2233

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of John Goodsell, of Southport, Conn.

Descendant of Maj. Jabez Hill and Capt. Ebenezer Hill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Barlow Hill and Sarah Read Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Platt and Sarah Hill, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jabez Hill and Sarah Read, his wife.

Jabez Hill was captain and major in the Third Regiment of Light Horse, and took part in the defence of Danbury in April, 1777.

Also great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hill.

See No. 2222.

MRS. HANNAH S. ST. JOHN. 2234

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George B. St. John.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Lockwood, of Norwalk, Conn.

Daughter of William Selleck Lockwood and Catharine Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lockwood and Hannah Lockwood, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eliphalet Lockwood and Susannah St. John, his wife.

See No. 2232.

MRS. AUGUSTA AYRES ELY FROST. 2235

Born in New York.

Wife of Col. Russell Frost.

Descendant of Col. Noah Phelps.

Daughter of Dudley Pettibone Ely and Charlotte Wilcox Phelps, his wife.

See No. 2223.

MRS. JEANNETTE LINDSLEY GREGORY. 2236

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James G. Gregory, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. James Pinneo.

Daughter of Prof. Timothy Stone Pinneo and Jeannette Lindsley, his wife.

See No. 2230.

MRS. SARAH SWOOPE CASWELL ANGELL. 2237

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of James B. Angell.

Descendant of Col. Michael Swoope and Samuel Caswell.

Daughter of Alexis Caswell and Esther Lois Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Kinnicut Thompson and Sarah Swoope, his wife; and of Samuel Caswell.

Great-granddaughter of Michael Swoope and Eve Kuhn, his wife.

Michael Swoope was a colonel in the Pennsylvania Flying Camp at the battle of Long Island, where he was taken prisoner. He remained on the prison ship Jersey until ransomed by his mother.

Samuel Caswell when a young boy assisted in throwing up the ramparts on Charleston Heights.

MRS. LUCIA HOSMER ANDREWS KELLOGG. 2238

Born in New York.

Wife of Stephen Wright Kellogg.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Maj. Andre Andrews and Sarah Mehitable Hosmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chief Justice Stephen Titus Hosmer and Lucia Parsons, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Holden Parsons and Mehitable Mather, his wife.

Samuel Holden Parsons was a colonel in 1775, brigadier general in 1776, major general in 1780. He was at the siege of Boston, the battle of Long Island, and succeeded Gen. Putnam in the command of the Connecticut Line. Congress, February 5, 1781, gave him a vote of thanks for his successful enterprise against the enemy's post at Morisiana. He was president of the State Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. HARRIET SUMNER PEASE. 2239

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Robert A. Pease.

Descendant of William Sumner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John H. Sumner and Elizabeth C. Sumner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sumner and Rebecca Arnold, his wife.

William Sumner was a soldier in the Second Regiment under Col. James Spencer and Capt. Return Jonathan Meigs. He fought at Long Island, Monmouth, and on other fields.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH SHELDON GRAVES. 2240

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Capt. George Edgar Graves.

Descendant of Samuel Keep.

Daughter of Harmon Alexander Sheldon and Mary Bass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sheldon and Sarah Weeks, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Sheldon and Hannah Keep, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Keep, who lived at Crown Point, and by his knowledge of Ticonderoga was able to advise Ethan Allen and assist in taking the fort in 1775. Later, at great personal danger, he manufactured cannon for the army.

MRS. LILLA MARIA METCALF. 2241

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Ralph Metcalf.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Wilder, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Riley Burdett and Sophia Wilder, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Wilder and Sophia Stowers, his wife.
See No. 2191.

MRS. EMILY SEYMOUR GOODWIN HOLCOMBE. 2242

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Marshall Holcombe.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Brown and Ithamar Bingham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Olmsted Goodwin and Harriet Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Clark Brown and Sophia Bingham, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ithamar Bingham; Josiah Brown and Mary Kingsbury, his wife.

Josiah Brown was a sergeant of the Fifth Company, Second Regiment, Connecticut Line.

Ithamar Bingham served in the commissary department.

Also descendant of Hannah Meakin Olmsted, mother of the patriots Gideon, Aaron, Epaphras, and Ezekiel Olmsted.

MRS. SARAH HOWARD LOOMIS PITKIN. 2243

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Albert Hastings Pitkin.

Descendant of Jonathan Loomis, Lieut. Martin Denslow, Abraham Thayer, and Samuel Arnold.

Daughter of Chester Martin Loomis and Mary Weston Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Loomis and Anne Denslow, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Loomis and Irene Lilly, his wife; Martin Denslow and Lois Wiard, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Loomis, who was in the Sixth Company, Third Regiment, Connecticut Line, under Capt. Clark at the battle of Bunker Hill. Near the close of the war he was made corporal.

Martin Denslow was a corporal in 1775, and sergeant in the Fifth Regiment, Connecticut Line, in 1777. He was at Germantown and Monmouth, and passed through the terrible winters of Valley Forge and Morristown,

leaving the service July 22, 1782, lieutenant. He was a member of the State Society of the Cincinnati.

Also great-granddaughter of Abraham Thayer and Samuel Arnold, soldiers from Massachusetts, who served to the end of the war.

MISS MABEL WYLLYS WAINWRIGHT. 2244

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. John Benjamin, Jr., and Samuel Talcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William A. M. Wainwright and Helena B. Talcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Grosvenor Talcott and Sarah Anna Jones, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William H. Jones and Sarah R. Barker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Jones and Sybil Benjamin, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Benjamin, Jr., and Lucretia Backus, his wife; Samuel Talcott and Mabel Wyllys, his wife.

John Benjamin, Jr., enlisted in 1775 and was wounded at the battle of Ridgefield. He commanded a company at the attack on New Haven, July 3, 1779.

Samuel Talcott was a member of the General Assembly and on the Committee of Inspection and Observation for Hartford, during the war.

MISS MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT. 2245

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Elizur Talcott, George Talcott, Capt. Charles Seymour, Andrew Kingsbury, and Ephraim Kingsbury, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Russell Goodrich Talcott and Mary Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Talcott and Harriet Kingsbury, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Talcott and Abigail Goodrich, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elizur Talcott and Ruth Wright, his wife.

Elizur Talcott was colonel of the Sixth Regiment during 1775–76.

George Talcott was a minute man in the Lexington Alarm, and in 1777 entered the militia.

Also a descendant of Charles Seymour, a captain in the New York campaign; Andrew Kingsbury, a soldier who fought at Long Island and White Plains, and of Ephraim Kingsbury, an ensign in the Rhode Island Alarm.

MRS. ELIZABETH HART JARVIS COLT. 2246

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Samuel Colt.

Descendant of Maj. William Hart, of Saybrook, Conn.

Daughter of Rev. William Jarvis and Elizabeth Miller Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Richard William Hart and Elizabeth Bull his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Hart and Esther Buckingham, his wife.

William Hart was major in the First Connecticut Regiment of Light Horse under Col. Gold Selleck Silliman.

MRS. HETTIE HART JARVIS BEACH. 2247

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of C. Nicholas Beach.

Descendant of Maj. William Hart.

Daughter of Rev. William Jarvis and Elizabeth Miller Hart, his wife.

See No. 2246.

MRS. MARY ALSOP JACKSON GOODWIN. 2248

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Francis Goodwin.

Descendant of Gen. Michael Jackson, of Newton, Mass.

Daughter of Commodore Charles Hunter Jackson (U. S. N.) and Martha Lawrence Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Ebenezer Jackson and Charlotte Fenwick, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Michael Jackson and Ruth Parker, his wife.

Michael Jackson raised a company of minute men, and was promoted to lieutenant colonel for his gallant conduct at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. In 1777 he

commanded the Eighth Massachusetts Regiment, and at the close of the war, September 30, 1783, held the rank of brevet brigadier general. There were eleven representatives of his family in the service, five sons and five brothers.

MRS. ELLEN TERRY JOHNSON. 2249

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Frederick Johnson.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Terry and Julia Elizabeth Woodbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Nathaniel Terry and Catherine Wadsworth, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wadsworth and Mehitable Russell, his wife.

Jeremiah Wadsworth was assistant commissary of purchases, and appointed by Congress commissary general. Upon the arrival of the French troops he was commissary of the French Army. It was at his house in Hartford that Washington had his first conference with Rochambeau.

MRS. CLARISSA A. COOLEY. 2250

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis B. Cooley.

Descendant of Col. Elisha Porter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dudley Smith and Pamela Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Porter and Lucy Hubbard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elisha Porter and Sarah Jewett, his wife.

Elisha Porter led his regiment to Canada on the east side of Lake Champlain, and was at the battle of Saratoga. He escorted General Burgoyne to Boston and at Hadley, his home, entertained the distinguished prisoner.

MISS ANTOINETTE RANDOLPH PHELPS. 2251

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Noah Phelps.

Daughter of Guy Rowland Phelps, M. D., and Hannah Latimer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Amherst Phelps and Charlotte Wilcox, his wife.

See No. 2223.

MISS MARY CLARK. 2252

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Amasa Clark, of Windham, Conn.

Daughter of David Clark and Julia M. Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Clark and Eleanor Fuller, his wife.

Amasa Clark joined the army under Putnam at Redding in 1778. In 1781 he was in Col. Canfield's regiment and served through the war.

MRS. HELENA BARKER WAINWRIGHT. 2253

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. William A. M. Wainwright.

Descendant of Samuel Talcott, Col. John Benjamin, Jr., and Frederick Stanley, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Grosvenor Talcott and Sarah Anna Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Austin Talcott and Mary Eliza Stanley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Talcott and Abigail Ledyard, his wife; Frederick Stanley and Mary Keyes Grosvenor, his wife.

Great-great granddaughter of Samuel Talcott and Mabel Wyllys, his wife; John Benjamin, Jr., and Lucretia Backus, his wife.

See No. 2244.

Frederick Stanley enlisted at the age of seventeen, and was with the troops under the command of Mercer when that general was killed.

MISS CHARLOTTE A. JEWELL. 2254

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Chamberlin, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Pliny Jewell and Emily Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashnel Jewell and Hepsibah Chamberlin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Chamberlin, who was a lieutenant in a regiment raised by Col. Timothy Bedell for the defense of the frontier on the Connecticut river.

MISS ELLEN M. CASE. 2255

Descendant of Jesse Case, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Newton Case and Lemira B. Hurlburt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Case and Sarah Cornish, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jesse Case and Sarah Humphrey, his wife.

Jesse Case, in 1776, was a corporal in Capt. John Brown's company of the Thirteenth Regiment.

MISS EMILY WEBSTER ELLSWORTH. 2256

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth and Noah Webster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Pinckney Webster Ellsworth, M. D., and Julia Townshend Dow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. William Wolcott Ellsworth and Emily Webster, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Noah Webster; Oliver Ellsworth and Abigail Wolcott, his wife.

Oliver Ellsworth was one of the committee of four called "The Pay Table" that managed all the military finances of the Colony until 1777. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress, where he served on the Marine Committee. From 1780 to the close of the war was a member of the Governor's Council.

Noah Webster, the celebrated lexicographer, was a volunteer soldier for a short time during the war for American independence.

MRS. ISABELLA M. STARKWEATHER NICHOLS. 2257

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Nichols.

Descendant of John Gaylord and Benjamin Loomis, of Windsor, Conn.

Daughter of Nathan Starkweather and Cynthia Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Loomis and Mary Gaylord, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Gaylord and Mary Webster, his wife; Benjamin Loomis and Chloe Brown, his wife.

Benjamin Loomis was a private soldier, and John Gaylord a sergeant during the war.

MISS CATHARINE STOCKTON. 2258

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Richard Stockton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Richard Stockton and Susan Dod, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert F. Stockton and Harriet Maria Potter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Stockton and Mary Field, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Stockton and Annis Boudinot, his wife.

Richard Stockton was signer of the Declaration of Independence and one of the most devoted and scholarly patriots whose life was given for the country. His wife was a gifted writer and also devoted to the cause for which she sacrificed so much.

MRS. CARRIE ELIZA PORTER. 2259

Born in Texas.

Wife of Capt. Charles Porter.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins and Gen. John Wilkins, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. John D. Wilkins and Caroline Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Holmes Wilkins and Mary Darragh, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Wilkins, Jr., and Catherine Stevenson, his wife.

Great great-granddaughter of John Wilkins and Catherine Rowan, his wife; George Stevenson and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Great-great great granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Thompson and Janet Thompson, his wife.

John Wilkins recruited a company at the beginning of the war and until 1778 maintained it at his own expense. He was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. His son, John Wilkins, Jr., enlisted as surgeon's mate at the age of sixteen and served throughout the war. He was made quartermaster general.

Mary Thompson Stevenson was the mother of George Stevenson, a major in the Tenth Regiment. Janet Thompson was the mother of William Thompson, a colonel in 1775, and a brigadier general at the battle of Three Rivers where he was taken prisoner.

MISS HELEN STRONG PITTS. 2260

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of James Pitts and Samuel Pitts, of Boston, Mass.

Daughter of Thomas Pitts and Louise Chapin Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Pitts and Sarah Bradford Merrill, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Maj. Thomas Pitts and Elizabeth Mountfort, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Pitts and Joanna Davis, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of James Pitts and Elizabeth Bowdoin, his wife.

James Pitts was a patriotic member of the Council when it was prorogued by the representatives of King George II , and his six sons were all Sons of Liberty.

Samuel Pitts was an officer in the Hancock Cadets, a Son of Liberty, and member of the Committee of Correspondence.

MRS. GERTRUDE BATCHELOR THOWELL. 2261

Born in Maine.

Wife of Edward Bredell Thowell.

Descendant of Moses Rollins, of Epping, N. H.

Daughter of Ira J. Batchelor and Sarah Elizabeth Hinckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Kendall Hinckley and Sarah Ann Rollins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Rollins and Elizabeth Goodwin, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Moses Rollins and Ann Drew, his wife.

Moses Rollins was a soldier in 1776 in the Third New Hampshire Regiment under Col. Scammel, and in 1777 transferred to Col. George Reed's regiment.

MRS. MARGARET BATCHELOR CARTER. 2262

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Moses Rollins.

Daughter of Ira J. Batchelor and Sarah Elizabeth Hinckley, his wife.

See No. 2261.

MRS. AUGUSTA KINGSLEY GRANT. 2263

Born in New York.

Wife of John B. Grant.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Hager, Henry Hager, and Reuben Hill, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Kingsley and Selina Hager, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hager and Mary Hill, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Reuben Hill; John Hager and Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Hager.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Henry Hager.

Reuben Hill served in the navy.

Henry Hager espoused the cause of the Colonies, and was captured by Brandt in 1782 and remained prisoner for a year.

Jacob Hager was a captain in Col. Willet's regiment, New York militia.

MRS. MARTHA A. GALLUP GRIGGS. 2264

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Col. C. W. Griggs.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Gallup and Capt. Stephen Billings.

Daughter of Christopher Milton Gallup and Anna Stanton Billings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Billings, Jr.; Christopher Gallup and Martha Prentice Stanton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Billings; Nathan Gallup and Sarah Giddings, his wife.

Nathan Gallup, in 1777, was commissioned major and promoted to lieutenant colonel of the Eighth Connecticut. In 1780 he was made colonel of the Twenty-seventh regiment and stationed at Fort Griswold when Arnold led the British to attack the fort.

Stephen Billings was captain in the Second Connecticut Regiment under Col. Heman Swift. He fought at Stony Point and was in active service until the close of the war. His young brother Andrew was killed at Fort Griswold.

MISS MARY LIVERMORE SMITH. 2265

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Livermore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gen. Charles H. Smith and Mary Richards Livermore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver S. Livermore and Sarah Swift Johnson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Livermore.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Livermore, who was a lieutenant in Seth Washburn's company at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. JEANIE TORREY WENDELL. 2266

Born in New York.

Wife of Emory Wendell.

Descendant of Samuel Torrey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abel Ripley Torrey and Mary Eliza Seamans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Torrey, who was a sergeant, April 16, 1776, in Capt. Parmelee's company, Col. Elmore's regiment. He was with Ethan Allen at the capture of Ticonderoga, was made prisoner at Quebec, and fought at Bennington and Yorktown.

MRS. MARGARET CAMP MASON. 2267

Born in New York.

Wife of Col. C. R. Mason.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Hale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Hale Camp and Mary Alice Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Elisha Camp and Sophia Hale, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. George Hale and Hopy Moseley, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Hale and Elizabeth Welles, his wife.

Jonathan Hale was a private at the siege of Boston and captain of a company when he died of camp fever in 1776.

MRS. MINNIE H. STAPLES WILLARD. 2268

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Frank H. Willard.

Descendant of Charles G. Otis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Moser W. Staples and Hannah Thatcher Otis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles B. Otis and Roxanna Sheldon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles G. Otis and Elizabeth Sweetland, his wife.

Charles G. Otis, a member of a patriotic family, enlisted in the army when a lad, only a short time before the conclusion of the war.

MRS. ELIZA EWING SAMPLE MALCOM. 2269

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Blaine, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. William Sample and Jane Blaine, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Blaine and Margaret Lyon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ephraim Blaine and Rebekah Galbriath, his wife.

Ephraim Blaine was commissary general of purchases from the Maryland Line northward including New England. In 1780 the Supreme Executive of Pennsylvania drew a warrant in his favor of one million dollars to reimburse him for advances to the patriot army. He was a trusted friend of Washington, and an original member of the State Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARION ELLEN HICKS HARMON. 2270

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Capt. Lorenzo Dow Harmon.

Descendant of Maj. Zephon Flower, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of De Witt Clinton Hicks and Cordelia Marion Flower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ithuriel Maxwell Flower and Matilda Russell Andrews, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Zephon Flower and Mary Patrick, his wife.

Zephon Flower enlisted when a boy and served to the close of the war.

MRS. JULIA FINCH GILBERT. 2271

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Cass Gilbert.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Chapman.

Daughter of Henry Martyn Finch and Emily Swift Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Chapman and Emily Swift, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elijah Chapman and Sarah Keeler, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elijah Chapman and Ruth Steele, his wife.

Elijah Chapman entered the Fifth Connecticut Regiment as lieutenant. In 1777 he was transferred to the Second with rank of captain. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARGARETTA AYRES HOYT. 2272

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Frank R. Hoyt.

Descendant of Isaac Van Wart and Capt. William Dutcher, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Jacob Conkling Dutcher and Margaretta Ayres, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dutcher, Jr., and Anna Van Wart, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Van Wart and Rachel Storm, his wife; William Dutcher and Catherine Conkling, his wife.

Isaac Van Wart was one of the three incorruptable militiamen who, on the 23d of September, 1780, at Tarrytown, N. Y., captured Maj. John André, and despite every offered bribe, promptly conducted him to the nearest military post. Washington sent their names to Congress, and that body hastened to order a silver medal and an annuity of two hundred dollars in specie to each of the patriots.

William Dutcher entered the army in 1775, and held the rank of captain in the secret service of the Convention of the State of New York.

MRS. NELLIE BRAMER SMITH. 2273

Born in New York.

Wife of Judge Rollin Hurlbut Smith.

Descendant of Moses Snow, of Berkshire county, Mass.

Daughter of Frank Bramer and Augusta Averall, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Bramer and Electa Snow, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Snow, a minute man, who responded to the call for the relief of Boston, Ticonderoga, and the support of Col. Stark at Bennington.

MISS MARGARET S. SCUDDER. 2274

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Col. Archibald McClean and Capt. Jacob Safford, of Vermont.

Daughter of Samuel Erwin Scudder and Eunice Burr Safford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Henry Safford and Eliza Burr, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Safford and Mary Searle, his wife.

Jacob Safford was an active patriot and served in the Revolution.

Also great-granddaughter of Archibald McClean, a member of the first General Assembly and clerk of the court of York county, Pa.

Also great-great-niece of Col. William and of Col. Nathaniel Scudder, who was killed October 16, 1781, and of Capt. Richard and of Capt. Aaron Longstreet, who lost his life in battle, and of Gold Sellick Silliman, brigadier general of Connecticut militia, 1776–81.

MRS. LAURA LINDSAY BROWN WRIGHT. 2275

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of William Fletcher Wright.

Descendant of William Brown, of Delaware.

Daughter of Charles T. Brown and Elizabeth M. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Rachael Brown, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Brown and Patience Brown, his wife.

William Brown was a soldier who fought for his country during the entire war.

MRS. HARRIET MARTIN BUELL MYNTEN. 2276

Born in New York.

Wife of Herman Mynten, M. D.

Descendant of Rev. John Storrs, of Long Island.

Daughter of Frederick Buell and Eliza Maria Storrs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles Backus Storrs and Vashti Maria Peadon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Rev. Richard S. Storrs and Sally Williston, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Storrs and Eunice Conant Howe, his wife.

John Storrs, in 1776, was a chaplain in the Continental Army, and would not accept a pastorate until the war closed.

MRS. EMILY SEARS HUBBELL. 2277

Born in New York.

Wife of Lyman Hubbell.

Descendant of Phebe Griswold Parsons, the mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Israel Parsons Sears and Alice Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper Peck Sears and Martha Parsons, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Parsons and Mary Merrick, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Parsons and Phebe Griswold, his wife.

See No. 2238.

MRS. CAROLINE ELIZABETH MACY JENKINS. 2278

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Hatfield, of New York.

Daughter of Charles B. Macy and Lavinia Seely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Seely and Sarah Waters, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Seely and Mary Hatfield, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Moses Hatfield who raised a company of Goshen minute men under Col. Isaac Nicoll in 1775–76 for duty in the Highlands.

MRS. FRANCES MARIA SCOTT SHERRY. 2279

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Arthur Galusha Sherry.

Descendant of Phineas Scott, Ezekiel Harmon, and John Kinsley, of Vermont.

Daughter of Samuel Squires Scott and Elizabeth J. Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Scott and Lucretia Harmon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Harmon and Grace Dewey, his wife; Phineas Scott and Thankful Kinsley, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Kinsley.

Phineas Scott, Ezekiel Harmon, and John Kinsley were soldiers in the militia under Capt. Elijah Dewey at the battle of Bennington. Their wives assisted in providing food and water for the Berkshire troops as they rested on their way to the battlefield.

MRS. LILLIE Y. SMITH EARLE. 2280

Born in Nova Scotia.

Wife of Ferdinand P. Earle.

Descendant of Jacob Perry.

Daughter of David G. Smith and Catherine Elizabeth Locke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Jacob Locke and Catherine Guyon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Locke and Margaret Perry, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Dr. Jonathan Locke and Abigail Perry, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Perry and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Jacob Perry was a private and corporal in the Massachusetts Line.

MISS LAVINIA H. DEMPSEY. 2281

Born in New York.

Dscendant of Adrian Hoblitzell, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Daughter of John Aird Dempsey, M. D., and Lavinia Carleton Hoblitzell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hoblitzell and Margaret Pierce Carleton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Adrian Hoblitzell and Martha Barton, his wife.

Adrian Hoblitzell enlisted under Col. Jacob Stroud, at the breaking out of the war and served to the close of the contest.

MRS. AGNES LAWRENGE HALL MOORE. 2282

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Elbridge J. Moore.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hall and Isaac Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Livingston Hall and Urania Lawrence his wife.

Granddaughter of Johnston Hall and Polly Andrews, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Hall and Vashti Johnston, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hall and Anna Pease, his wife.

Ebenezer Hall was with Gen. Gates at the battle of Saratoga.

Isaac Hall was captain of a troop of Light Horse under Maj. William Hart, on duty in 1776 in New York City.

MRS. LOUISA WAGSTAFF REMSEN 2283

Born in New York.

Wife of Phoenix Remsen.

Descendant of Robert Ogden and Robert Ogden, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alfred Wagstaff and Sarah Platt Du Bois, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Du Bois and Sarah Platt Ogden, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hon. Robert Ogden, Jr., and Sarah Platt, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Ogden and Phoebe Hatfield, his wife.

Robert Ogden, in 1776, was chairman of the Committee of Safety.

Robert Ogden, Jr., was commissary of stores in the army, but being a cripple he could not enter the active service with his brothers Matthias and Aaron.

MISS GRACE JENKINS. 2284

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Hatfield, of New York.

Daughter of Charles S. Jenkins and Caroline Elizabeth Macy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles B. Macy and Lavinia Seeley, his wife. See No. 2278.

MRS. MARY STRYKER SWIFT. 2285

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Wells Swift.

Descendant of Cornelius Messler and Capt. Thomas Doremus, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Abraham Messler and Elma Doremus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Messler and Maria Stryker, his wife.

Cornelius Messler was a soldier at the battles of Springfield and Connecticut Farms, N. J.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Doremus, a minute man "whose duty was pointed out by their designation," as Gov. Penn explained to the House of Lords November 10, 1775. He also served in the Essex county militia.

MRS. CAROLINE SWIFT ATWATER. 2286

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Storrs Atwater.

Descendant of Cornelius Messler and Capt. Thomas Doremus, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Wells Swift and Mary Stryker Messler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Abraham Messler and Elma Doremus, his wife.

See No. 2285.

MRS. HELEN E. BURCH. 2287

Born in New York.

Wife of John A. Burch.

Descendant of Lieut. Augustine Graham, of New York.

Daughter of Thompson Graham and Olive M. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Graham and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Augustine Graham and Mary Willett Van Raust, his wife.

Augustine Graham was lieutenant of militia in 1778 under his brother, Col. Morris Graham. His three elder brothers entered the service before him and served to the close of the war.

MISS HELEN LOUISE STANTON. 2288

Born in New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Westervelt, of New York.

Daughter of John Stanton and Elizabeth Romaine McMillan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hugh McMillan and Susan Elizabeth Romaine, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Cornelius Romaine and Elizabeth Sergeant Westervelt, his wife.

Great-great granddaughter of Benjamin Westervelt and Jane Short, his wife.

Benjamin Westervelt was in the militia under Capt. Swartout, and was employed guarding the shore of the East river. His company was among the last to cross the river in the retreat after the defeat on Long Island.

MRS. SARAH SPOTSWOOD MACKIN. 2289

Born in Missouri.

Widow of James Mackin.

Descendant of Capt. James Markham, of Virginia.

Daughter of James H. Britton and Almira T. Markham, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lewis Markham and Mary Ann Porter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Markham, who was captain in the Virginia State Navy, and commanded the warship Tempest.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROMAINE STANTON. 2290

Born in New York.

Wife of John Stanton.

Descendant of Benjamin Westervelt, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Hugh McMillan and Susan Elizabeth Romaine, his wife.

See No. 2288.

MISS LOUISA LOCKHART LAWLESS. 2291

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. William Lawless, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Lawless and Alice Freeborn Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lawless and Betsey Youmans, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Lawless and Sarah Wert, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Lawless and Rebecca Dyer, his wife.

William Lawless in 1776 was lieutenant in Col. Benjamin Tollman's regiment and was promoted to captain under Col. Archibald Cary.

MISS ALICE AUGUSTA COOK. 2292

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Edward Ballou and Nathaniel Cook, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Nahum Cook and Rhoby Sherburne, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sherburne and Lydia Jenckes, his wife; Nahum Cook and Lucy Ballou, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edward Ballou and Bethany Streeter, his wife; Nathaniel Cook and Amey Whipple, his wife; William Sherburne and Sarah Lovett, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elder Nathaniel Cook and Martha Ballou, his wife; Benjamin Sherburne and Lucy Gardner, his wife.

Nathaniel Cook served as landsman under John Paul Jones on the ship Alfred.

Edward Ballou was a soldier in the war.

MRS. SARAH LITTLE FALES BALLOU. 2293

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of Henry Greene Ballou.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Bosworth and Nathaniel Fales, of Bristol, R. I.

Daughter of Charles Fales and Lydia M. Bosworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Benjamin Bosworth and Abigail Munroe, his wife; Nathaniel Fales and Elizabeth Bradford, his wife.

Nathaniel Fales was a private soldier during the war.

Benjamin Bosworth in 1776 was major in Col. Nathaniel Martin's regiment of State troops. At the time of the bombardment of Bristol, when Capt. Wallace, of the British flag ship Rose, demanded sheep and cattle, he was appointed by the committee to reply to the enemy. He was active throughout the war in assisting the Government to procure provisions for the troops.

MISS ANNE LUCY BOSWORTH. 2294

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Bosworth, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Alfred Bosworth and Ellen Metcalf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Bosworth and Anne Collins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Bosworth and Susan Mason, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Abigail Monroe, his wife.

See No. 2293.

MRS. LUCIA MOSES COOK. 2295

Born on the Atlantic Ocean.

Wife of Samuel P. Cook.

Descendant of Ichabod Rollins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lucius M. Moses and Mary W. Titcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremy H. Titcomb and Joanna W. Rollins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hiram Rollins and Mary H. Noble Simes, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Rollins and Mary Carr, his his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Ichabod Rollins and Abigail Wentworth, his wife.

Ichabod Rollins was a member of the Revolutionary Conventions of 1775. He was one of a committee to ascertain the losses at the battle of Bunker Hill, and in behalf of the Colony of New Hampshire to compensate their soldiers and officers. He was a member of the convention January 5, 1776, which adopted the State Constitution, and was the first judge of probate under the new government.

MRS. M. JENNIE STARK GLACE. 2296

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William H. Glace.

Descendant of Aaron Stark, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of John D. Stark and Ann Saxe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stark and Charlotte Worden, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Aaron Stark who was one of the victims of the massacre at Wyoming, July 3, 1778. His name is inscribed on the monument that commemorates the slain.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA GAULT. 2297

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Matthew Gault.

Descendant of Maj. Philemon Griffith and Capt. Samuel Griffith, of Maryland.

Daughter of Joseph H. Ruddach and Sarah Ann Griffith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Griffith and Sarah Ann Griffith (a cousin), his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Griffith; Philemon Griffith and Eleanor Jacob, his wife.

Samuel Griffith was captain of the Seventh Company, Third Battallion Regulars, in 1777, and one of the Committee of Observation of Frederick county.

Philemon Griffith commanded the Third Company of rifleman at Fort Washington, where he was made prisoner. He was promoted to major December, 1776.

MISS GAY SELBY WILLIAMSON. 2298

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. John Francis Hamtramck.

Daughter of Luke Tiernan Williamson and Eliza Hamtramck, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Francis Hamtramck and Eliza Clegett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Francis Hamtramck and Rebecca McKenzie, his wife.

John Francis Hamtramck was born in Germany, and served as captain during the Revolution. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS JANE RICHARDS PERKINS. 2299

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Benjamin Richards, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Shaw Perkins, M. D , and Ellen Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Richards and Mary Coit, his wife.

Benjamin Richards served on board the frigate Confederacy, her first cruise, and remained in the naval service until peace was declared.

MRS. ADRIANA SMITH MARSH. 2300

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Daniel Sheldon Marsh.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Smith, Gilbert Fanning, Nathaniel Fanning, and Dr. Elisha Morgan, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Denison Smith and Mary Abby Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Smith and Lavinia Fanning, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fanning and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Denison Smith and Waity Smith, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Gilbert Fanning; Oliver Smith and Mary Denison, his wife.

Oliver Smith in 1775 was captain of a company for the defense of Stonington, and in 1776 was commissioned colonel by the Assembly.

Nathaniel Fanning was midshipman and in command of the main top during the terrible battle between the Bon Homme Richard, Capt. John Paul Jones, and the British war ship Serapis. For bravery in this action his captain recommended him to Congress for promotion.

Gilbert Fanning was in the commissary department, while his three sons fought in the army.

Great-granddaughter of Elisha Morgan, a defender of the fort at the battle of Groton Heights.

MRS. SARA GOVE DENISON. 2301

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter R. Denison.

Descendant of Sergt. William Spencer and Peter Homan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Worthen Gove and Emmeline Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Spencer and Mary Gale Homan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Homan; William Spencer and Eleanor Woodberry, his wife.

William Spencer was a private under Capt. Roberson at Dorchester in 1776; sergeant in Col. Benjamin Simon's regiment in 1777, and was called out to guard the northern frontier in 1781.

Peter Homan was a soldier in 1776 in a company from Marblehead commanded by Edward Fittenlace.

MISS ANNIE ELIZABETH WHEELER. 2302

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Wheeler, of New York.

Daughter of Edmund Eben Wheeler and Laura Mason Rundall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Wheeler and Betsey Conkling, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Noah Wheeler and Eunice Newcomb, his wife.

Noah Wheeler in 1775 was ensign in the Sixth Regiment, Dutchess county militia. In 1777 at the battle of Fort Independence, when a captain he was complimented for his bravery.

MRS. MARY COMSTOCK VIETS. 2303

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Carl Jay Viets.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Warren, Capt. Peter Comstock, and Sergt. Seth Smith, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. H. Comstock and Eliza A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lay Smith and Fanny Strickland, his wife; Peter Comstock, Jr., and Sally Warren, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Comstock and Sarah Mirrick, his wife; Moses Warren and Mehitable Raymond, his wife; Seth Smith and Hannah Murdock, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Moses Warren and Judith Bailey, his wife.

Moses Warren was a captain of the Second Company, Third Regiment of militia, in 1777.

Peter Comstock was a captain in Latimer's regiment, and stationed at Fort Trumbull at the time New London was burned by the British.

Seth Smith was a sergeant during the war.

MRS. ANNIE HOLT SMITH. 2304

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Morgan Smith.

Descendant of John Holt, Jr., Chester Kimball, and Capt. Nicholas Bishop, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry William Holt and Lucy Ann Allen Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Holt and Anna Hempstead, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Holt, Jr., and Martha Coit, his wife.

John Holt, Jr., lost his life in defending Fort Griswold, September 6, 1781.

Also great-granddaughter of Chester Kimball, who when a lad of seventeen served as a substitute for his father at Fort Griswold.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Nicholas Bishop, who was a captain in the army and died July 21, 1780.

MISS MARY JANE TURNER. 2305

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of John Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Henry Turner and Jane Webb Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clark and Lucy Tinker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Clark and Elizabeth Worthylake, his wife.

See No. 2034.

MRS. MARY SILL. 2306

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Shadrach Sill.

Descendant of Liet. Col. David Fithen Sill, of Silltown, Lyme, Conn.

Daughter of Capt. Thomas Sill and Mehitable Mather, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Fithen Sill and Sarah Griswold, his wife.

David Fithen Sill entered the army as a lieutenant in 1775, and at the siege of Boston was captain under Col. Samuel Parsons. He was at the battle of Long Island, and in 1778 was promoted to lieutenant colonel under Jedediah Huntington. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

MRS. AUGUSTA T. LYNCH. 2307

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Bernard L. Lynch.

Descendant of William Hempstead, of New London, Conn.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Hempstead and Mary Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hempstead and Patty Tinker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Hempstead, who engaged with various members of his family in defending New London when it was burned by the British.

Also descended from Stephen Hempstead, a sergeant in Capt. Nathan Hale's company, who took care of that officer's valuables when he started, September 14, 1776, on his fatal mission from Harlam.

MRS. MARY ROBINSON SHIPMAN. 2308

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Judge Nathaniel Shipman.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David F. Robinson and Anne Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Robinson and Catharine Coe, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Timothy Robinson, who was a member of the First and Third Provincial Congress. He was a soldier at Ticonderoga, and later colonel of the militia.

MRS. JULIA IDA LOOMIS HAVEMEYER. 2309

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles W. Havemeyer.

Descendant of Ezekiel Chapel and David Gardner.

Daughter of Francis B. Loomis and Angenora Beckwith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Loomis and Ellis Chapel, his wife,

Great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Chapel and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Gardner and Jemima Gustin, his wife.

David Gardner was a soldier under Col. Israel Putnam at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a corporal in 1777 and in Capt. Roger Alden's company, Third Connecticut Regiment, in 1781.

Ezekiel Chapel enlisted in the Connecticut Line during the Revolution.

MISS EMILY JANE SPENCER. 2310

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer and Isaac Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Spencer and Hope Emmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Spencer and Lucretia Coit, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Joseph Spencer was colonel of the Second Connecticut Regiment at the beginning of the war, and brigadier general of the Continental Army in 1775. He commanded a division in the battle of Long Island. After four years of important service he was retired with the rank of major general.

Isaac Spencer was aid-de-camp to his father.

MISS CAROLINE DAY BISSELL. 2311

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Seymour, of Hartford, Conn.

Daughter of George Perkins Bissell and Julia Seymour Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Day and Catharine Seymour, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Seymour, Jr., and Catharine Perkins, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Seymour and Lucy Whitman, his wife.

Charles Seymour was lieutenant during the New York campaign of 1776, and in 1777 was captain of a company under Col. Belden in the Connecticut Line.

MISS MARY DEMING SHIPMAN. 2312

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion and Maj. Henry Champion, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Shipman and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Leffingwell Shipman and Mary Deming, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Deming and Abigail Champion, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Henry Champion, Jr., and Abigail Tinker, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Deborah Brainard, his wife.

Henry Champion was appointed one of the commissaries to supply stores for the troops when Washington took command of the army. He was made colonel of the Twenty-fifth Regiment of militia and served in the New

York campaign of 1776. He was appointed commissary General in 1777 for the Eastern Department.

Henry Champion, Jr., entered the army as an ensign and rose to be brigade major. He was at Bunker Hill and received honorable mention from Gen. Wayne for personal bravery at Stony Point.

MISS JANE TUTTLE. 2313

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Tuttle, of East Haven, Conn.

Daughter of William F. Tuttle and Sarah Ramsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Tuttle and Betsey Hotchkiss, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Tuttle and Bethia Miles, his wife.

Samuel Tuttle was captured at the raid on New Haven, July 5, 1779, and kept in prison six months.

MISS ELIZABETH HART JARVIS BEACH. 2314

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. William Hart, of Saybrook, Conn.

Daughter of Cyprian Nichols Beach and Hettie Hart Jarvis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Jarvis and Elizabeth Miller Hart, his wife.

See No. 2246.

MRS. ELIZABETH COLT JARVIS BEACH. 2315

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Watson Beach.

Descendant of Maj. William Hart, of Saybrook, Conn.

Daughter of John Samuel Jarvis and Elizabeth Jarvis Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Jarvis and Elizabeth Miller Hart, his wife.

See No. 2246.

MRS. MARTHA BUELL RATHBUN. 2316

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Julius G. Rathbun.

Descendant of Ens. Peter Buell, Jr., and Benjamin Burton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Seymour Buell and Ruth Ann Buell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Hawley and Alice Burton, his wife; Jonathan Buell and Abigail Bush, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Burton; Peter Buell, Jr., and Abigal Seymour, his wife.

Benjamin Burton, a soldier under Capt. Strong, was captured in 1777, when released he joined the light infantry under Capt. St. John in the command of Lafayette, and was present at the siege of Yorktown.

Peter Buell, Jr., was commissioned ensign May 17, 1775, in the Second Company from Litchfield.

MISS HELEN BURTON RATHBUN. 2317

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Benj. Burton and Ens. Peter Buell, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Gilman Rathbun and Martha Buell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Seymour Buell and Ruth Ann Buell, his wife.

See No. 2316.

MRS. MARY RHEES HAMMOND. 2318

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Granville Hammond.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Loxley and Col. Evan Evans, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Morgan John Rhees and Grace Wallis Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Evans and Elizabeth Wallis, his wife; Morgan John Rhees and Ann Loxley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Evan Evans and Margaret Nivin, his wife; Benjamin Loxley and Catharine Cox, his wife.

Benjamin Loxley, who had held the royal office of "Keeper of the King's stores," commanded the first artillery company of patriots in Philadelphia and took part in the engagement at Red Bank. When the British occupied the city they took possession of his property and offered a reward for his head. It was in his house it is claimed that Lydia Darragh overheard the plans of Gen. Howe. He made cannon and gave instruction to the militia in the use of cannon and small arms, and "taught the art of the laboratory."

Evan Evans was a member of the Convention June 16, 1776, that instructed the delegates from the State to vote for Independence. He was colonel of the Chester county militia at the battle of Brandywine.

MISS ANNIE RHEES HAMMOND. 2319

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Brown, Sergt. Joel Sheldon, Daniel Sheldon, Capt. Benjamin Loxley, and Col. Evan Evans.

Daughter of Charles Granville Hammond and Mary Rhees, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Goodrich Hammond and Angeline Fidelia Sheldon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Chauncey Lee Shelden and Jemima Brown, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joel Sheldon and Mary Hanchett, his wife; Archibald Brown and Sarah Blackmer, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Sheldon and Mary Harmon, his wife; Jonathan Brown and Abigail Russell, his wife.

Joel Sheldon was sergeant, in 1778, in Col. Warren's regiment of Vermont militia, ordered to march to the defense of the frontier.

Daniel Sheldon entered the army, in 1775, as surgeon's mate, and, in 1777, was a private in Col. Cook's regiment of Connecticut troops.

Jonathan Brown was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, and a lieutenant under Col. Gideon Burt in the Massachusetts militia.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Loxley and Catharine Cox, his wife; Evan Evans and Margaret Nivin, his wife.

See No. 2318.

MRS. ALICE BRADFORD WILES. 2320

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert Hall Wiles.

Descendant of John Bradford.

Daughter of Joseph Russell Bradford and Sarah Jane Toppan Woodman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bradford and Mary Russell Winslow, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Bradford and Sarah Henley, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Bradford and Margaret Barton, his wife.

John Bradford was appointed by the Continental Congress agent for prizes captured on the Massachusetts coast.

MISS MARGARET BEEKMAN MEEKER. 2321

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Beekman, of Kingston, N. Y.

Daughter of Arthur Burr Meeker and Maria Louise Griggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Taylor Meeker and Margaret Beekman, his wife.

See No. 2202.

MISS CORA HELEN KNOWLES PITTMAN. 2322

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Freeman Knowles, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Granville Warren Pittman and Eliza Helen Knowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Freeman Knowles and Emily Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Amasa Knowles and Mercy Simpson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Freeman Knowles and Esther Myrick, his wife.

Freeman Knowles entered the army in 1775, and in 1777 was a private in Capt. John Hall's company. In this family were seven sons all of whom, save the youngest, served in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. HARRIET A. DYE BUSCHWAH. 2323

Born in New York.

Wife of Nicholas Buschwah, Jr.

Descendant of Daniel Dye, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Prof. Nathan Dye and Lucy Maria Kinyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Dye and Sallie Rhodes, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Dye and Martle Nichols, his wife.

Daniel Dye was in the militia when in 1777 he enlisted in Capt. Beardsley's company, under Col. Heman Swift, in the Seventh Regiment, Continental Line.

MRS. HETTIE SEARLE MILLER. 2324

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of William Marshall Miller.

Descendant of John Jenkins, Lieut. David Dimock, Constant and Rogers Searle.

Daughter of Leonard Searle and Lydia Dimock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Davis Dimock and Elizabeth Jenkins, his wife; Rogers Searle and Catharine Scott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Dimock and Sarah Greene, his wife; Benjamin Jenkins and Affa Baldwin, his wife; Constant Searle and Hannah Miner, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Lydia Gardiner, his wife.

John Jenkins, an old Louisberg soldier, was an avowed patriot but only capable of civil service. He was member of Virginia Assembly and president of the Westmoreland town meeting in support of the Colonies in their efforts for freedom.

David Dimock was sergeant in the Connecticut Line in the battles of Long Island and White Plains. In 1781 he was lieutenant of Vermont militia, employed in scouting, under Col. Samuel Fletcher.

Constant Searle was massacred at Wyoming and his son Rogers who was also in the battle escaped.

MRS. HARRIET A. LANDER LOOP. 2325

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Sterling Loop.

Descendant of Captain Jonathan Tuthill and Francis Tuthill, of New York.

Daughter of Tobias Davis Lander and Justine V. Brewster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Brewster and Hannah Tuthill, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Francis Tuthill and Fanny Conklin, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Tuthill and Anne Brewster, his wife.

Jonathan Tuthill was a captain in the Second Company, East Orange regiment, in which his son Francis was a corporal.

MISS JOSEPHINE HILLARD. 2326

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Zebulon Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Stenson Hillard and Ruth Ross Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lord Butler and Abi Welding Slocum, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lord Butler and Mary Pierce, his wife.

See No. 2006.

MRS. MARIA MOSELEY WHITNEY. 2327

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Alonzo H. Whitney.

Descendant of Dr. Reuben Champion and Col. David Moseley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. David Moseley and Silence Ely Champion, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Moseley and Lydia Noble, his wife; Dr. Reuben Champion and Silence Ely, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Moseley and Lydia Gay, his wife; Dr. Reuben Champion and Silence Morgan, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Dr. Reuben Champion and Lydia Ingram Duncan, his wife; David Moseley and Margaret Dewey, his wife.

David Moseley, in 1777, was captain of a company of militia; was at Ticonderoga and at the battle of Saratoga. In 1782 he received the appointment of colonel ot of a regiment raised for defense.

Reuben Champion was a surgeon, and died on duty of fever at Ticonderoga, March 29, 1777.

MRS. FLAVIA I. ROBINSON. 2328

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Josiah Cooley Robinson.

Descendant of Col. David Moseley and Dr. Reuben Champion, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. David Moseley and Silence Ely Champion, his wife.

See No. 2327.

MRS. CLARA MOSELEY MOSELEY. 2329

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Benton Moseley.

Descendant of Col. David Moseley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Henry Moseley and Clarissa Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Moseley and Nancy Weller, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Moseley and Lydia Gay, his wife.

See No. 2327.

MRS. ELLEN WHITNEY BALDWIN. 2330

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Edward Theodore Baldwin.

Descendant of Nathaniel Fales and Maj. Benjamin Bosworth, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Fales and Caroline La Croix, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Fales and Lydia M. Bosworth, his wife.

See No. 2293.

MRS. MARY VAN HOOK INGLE. 2331

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Ingle.

Descendant of Capt. Lawrence Van Hook.

Daughter of Samuel Van Hook and Mary A. Van Hook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Van Hook and Sarah Craig, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lawrence Van Hook, who was lieutenant in Capt. Hollingshead's company, First Battalion, New Jersey troops, and was promoted to captain of the same company.

MRS. ABBIE F. FRENCH. 2332

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Wales French.

Descendant of Deborah Sampson (Robert Shurtleff).

Daughter of Elijah W. Monk and Rhoda Gannett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Earl Gannett and Mary Clark, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Gannett and Deborah Sampson, his wife.

Deborah Sampson, May 20, 1782, enlisted as a private under the name of Robert Shurtleff and served with credit in the Fourth Massachusetts regiment commanded by Col. William Shepard; was wounded at Tarrytown; with the army at Yorktown, and discharged October 25, 1783. She received a pension for her services.

MRS. MARY EVELYN DOBSON. 2333

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Thomas Dobson.

Descendant of Rev. Parke Avery, Lieut. Parke Avery, and Capt. William Latham, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jefferson Avery and Jane Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parke William Avery and Clarrissa Belton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Youngs Avery and Eunice Latham, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Latham and Eunice Forsythe, his wife; Parke Avery, Jr., and Grace Denison, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Rev. Parke Avery and Mary Latham, his wife.

Rev. Parke Avery was a patriot preacher, who had five sons in the war.

Parke Avery, Jr., fought at Fort Griswold and was left for dead on the field.

William Latham was at Dorchester Heights in 1775, and in 1781 he was captain of the Matross company at Fort Griswold, where, on September 6, he was wounded and taken prisoner.

MRS. SARAH MELVILLE HUNNEWELL. 2334

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James F. Hunnewell.

Descendant of Rev. Laban Ainsworth and Lieut. Abel Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezra Farnsworth and Sarah Melville Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Parker and Sarah Ainsworth, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Rev. Laban Ainsworth; Abel Parker and Edith Jewett, his wife.

Abel Parker was a minute man and wounded on the breastworks of Breed's Hill. As sergeant he served through the campaign at Ticonderoga and was lieutenant in Gen. Sullivan's expedition in Rhode Island.

Laban Ainsworth was chaplain for McKinstry's corps, Second Claverack Battalion of New York. Having the use of only one hand, he served the powder when the troops were in action.

MRS. EMILY A. PORTER HAMILTON. 2335

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. S. M. Hamilton, D. D.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Porter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hon. William A. Porter and Emma Wagner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. David R. Porter and Josephine McDermett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Porter and Elizabeth Parker, his wife.

Andrew Porter was captain of marines on board the frigate Effingham in 1776, and was transferred to the ar-artillery and commended for bravery at Princeton. The Commander-in-Chief detailed him to superintend the laboratory at Philadelphia saying "our success depends much on the manner in which our cartridges, bombs and matches are prepared. The eye of science is required to superintend their preparation, and there is no officer in the army better qualified than yourself for the station I have assigned you."

MISS MARTHA ISABELLA WEST. 2336

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Sanborn and Maj. Joseph Prescott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ebenezer Blanchard West and Mary Gage Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bradbury C. Morrison and Martha Osgood Burleigh, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Burleigh and Polly Osgood, his wife; Bradbury Morrison and Anna Sanborn, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Osgood and Molly Prescott, his wife; Capt. Aaron Sanborn and Molly Barter, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaugher of Joseph Prescott and Molly Norris, his wife.

Joseph Prescott was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire and major in Col. Stephen Evans' regiment. He was present at the battles of Bennington, Ticonderoga, and Saratoga.

Aaron Sanborn was a lieutenant in Capt. Obadiah Clough's company. He was promoted to captain and bore that title until his death.

MRS. ELIZA JANE PEARCE DOUGLAS. 2337

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Richard A. Douglas.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Jones and Cromwell Pearce, of Amboy, N. J.

Daughter of Cromwell Pearce, Jr., and Margaretta Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Pearce and Jane Harris, his wife; John Jones and Elizabeth Graham, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Cromwell Pearce and Margaret Boggs, his wife; Jonathan Jones and Margaret Davis, his wife.

Jonathan Jones was appointed captain October 25, 1775. The exposure of the Canadian campaign shattered his health, and when in 1777 by the resignation of Col. James Irvine, he succeeded to the command of the regiment, was obliged to leave the army. He was member of the General Assembly from Berks county, Pa., in 1780.

Cromwell Pearce in 1776 was a valuable militia officer, having served in the Forbes campaigns he was too old for active field duty.

MRS. ALICE SHEPLEY NICHOLS. 2338

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. H. P. Nichols.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Harvey and Capt. John Shepley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Shepley and Martha Millicent Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Harvey and Roxana Baxter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Harvey and Grace Willey, his wife.

Thomas Harvey was a lieutenant and captain in Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment of New Hampshire militia which reinforced the army of Gen. Gates in the autumn of 1777.

Also descendant of John Shepley who raised a company and fought at Bunker Hill.

MRS. JENNY PERSIS GARLAND HOSMER. 2339

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Dr. James Kendall Hosmer.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Sanborn, of Sanbornton, N. H.

Daughter of Charles Garland and Jane Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bradbury Morrison and Anna Sanborn, his wife.

See No. 2336.

MISS MARY MOULTON CHENEY. 2340

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Sanborn and Maj. Joseph Prescott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Isaac Cheney and Sarah Burleigh Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bradbury C. Morrison and Martha Osgood Burleigh, his wife.

See No. 2336.

MRS. FLORENCE SWAINE LOUDON. 2341

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of George Loudon.

Descendant of Joseph Swain, Col. James Barrett, and James Barrett, Jr., all of Concord, Mass.

Daughter of Capt. Asa Brooks Swain and Catharine Cross, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barrett Swain and Tamar Brooks, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Swain and Miliscent Barrett, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Barrett, Jr., and Miliscent Esterbrook, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Col. James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

Joseph Swain was a manufacturer of guns, and had charge of the armory at Concord.

James Barrett had command of the Provincial troops in the Concord fight, and gave the first order to march against and engage the soldiers of the King. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, and when it was decided to deposit military stores at Concord, he was appointed to aid in their collection and manufacture.

James Barrett, Jr., assisted his father, and participated in the fight at Concord.

MISS ALICE MARY WEST. 2342

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Prescott and Capt. Aaron Sanborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ebenezer Blanchard West and Mary Gage Morrison, his wife.

See No. 2336.

MISS SARAH KINGSBURY BURGESS. 2343

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Prince Burgess, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Phillips Burgess and Mary Burgess Kingsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Burgess and Abigail Bromfield, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Prince Burgess and Martha Crowell, his wife.

Prince Burgess was a minute man in 1775, and a Lieutenant in the battle of Rhode Island.

MRS. JANE NORTON GREW. 2344

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Sturgis Grew.

Descendant of John Goddard and Amariah Dana, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Wigglesworth and Henrietta May Goddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Goddard and Lucretia Dana, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Goddard and Hannah Seaver, his wife; Amariah Dana and Dorothy May, his wife.

John Goddard was wagon-master general and when the British occupied Boston he conveyed arms and ammunition to Dorchester Heights in a wagon hidden under wood, he disguised as a teamster, and the oxen's feet as a precaution were covered with carpet.

Amariah Dana was a soldier with Ethan Allen at the taking of Ticonderoga.

MISS SARAH E. WARD. 2345

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gabriel Stone, of Berwick, Me.

Daughter of William Ward and Sarah Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Elmes and Abigail Stone, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gabriel Stone, a soldier under Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan in 1775.

MRS. AUGUSTA HURD WHEELER. 2346

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alexander Strong Wheeler.

Descendant of Maj. Warham Parks and Hon. Nathaniel Gorham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Hurd and Mary Parks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warham Parks and Rebecca Gorham, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gorham and Rebecca Call, his wife.

Warham Parks was a captain in 1775 and major in Col. Shepards regiment in 1777. He offered his resignation on acconnt of disability in 1778, when Washington wrote him, "The service had better dispense with your service for a time than lose you altogether."

Nathaniel Gorham was a representative of the General Court, speaker of the House, delegate to the Provincial Congress, member of the board of war, 1778–81, State senator, a member of the Governor's Council, a judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and delegate to the Continental Congress.

MRS. ELIZA EYRE WILLIAMS. 2347

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Theodore S. Williams, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Jehu Eyre, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Franklin Eyre and Eliza Fennell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehu Eyre and Lydia Wright, his wife.

Jehu Eyre and his two brothers were partners in ship building. They built the gun boat Bull Dog for the defence of Delaware river, and later the Franklin and Congress. He raised a company from his ship carpenters and workmen, and drilled them in artillery practice, and they did noble service in the Jersey campaign. He was made colonel in 1777, and remained in service until his death in 1781. His portrait is in Trumbull's Gallery at Yale College among Washington and his generals.

MRS. MARY CLARK ELIOT. 2348

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Amory Eliot.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Vose, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Clark and Lydia Sumner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic A. Sumner and Lydia Wilkinson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Davis Sumner and Dorothy Vose, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Vose and Sarah Howe, his wife.

Joseph Vose at the breaking out of the war was colonel of militia, and in 1776 was lieutenant colonel of the Continental infantry. In 1777 he was made colonel of the First Massachusetts Regiment, and fought until the close of the war, when he held the rank of brigadier general. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARY GODDARD PICKERING. 2349

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Pickering.

Descendant of John Goddard and Amariah Dana, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Wigglesworth and Henrietta May Goddard, his wife.

See No. 2344.

MRS. JESSIE SELLERS COLTON. 2350

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Sabin Woolworth Colton, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Willson Peale, of Maryland, John Sellers, Nathan Sellers, and George Robert T. Hewes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Coleman Sellers and Cornelia Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Coleman Sellers and Sophonisha Peale, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Willson Peale; Nathan Sellers and Elizabeth Coleman, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Sellers.

Charles Willson Peale, the artist, was captain of a company of militia enrolled in Philadelphia. He painted many portraits of Washington and was highly esteemed by the general.

John Sellers was a member of the Provincial Assembly and disowned by the Society of Friends on account of the part he took in the war.

Nathan Sellers was a private in Col. Jonathan Paschall's battalion of Associators, in the Flying Camp of 1776, New Jersey campaign, under Gen. Daniel Roberdeau. He was appointed by Congress to assist in making paper for Continental money, and in 1778 made a military survey of the Delaware River for the Council of Safety.

Also great-great-granddaughter of George Robert T. Hewes, who was in the militia and privateer service.

MISS ANNA MAUDE HOXSIE. 2351

Born in New York.

Descendant of Elisha Fitch, of New York.

Daughter of Augustus Chapman Hoxsie, M. D., and Anna Ware Poole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rushmore Poole and Martha Fitch, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Fitch and Phoebe Brown, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elisha Fitch and Elizabeth Terry Tyler, his wife.

Elisha Fitch was in the militia at Fort Ann at the time of Carleton's raid, when Col. Sherwood snrrendered the Fort October 10, 1780. He was confined eighteen months in Canada, but made his escape and through the trackless wilderness reached the settlement on the Connecticut river.

MRS. SARAH ELLIS LIGHTNER. 2352

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Edwin Nathaniel Lightner, A. M.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Morris, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Daughter of William Cox Ellis and Rebecca Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wistar Morris and Mary Wells, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Morris and Rebecca Wistar, his wife.

Samuel Morris was a lieutenant in 1775 when elected to fill the place of Abraham Markoe, captain of the First

troop of Philadelphia city cavalry, and during 1776–77 was in active service. The troop was detailed as Washington's bodyguard at the battle of Princeton. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, of the Board of War, and was one of the leaders of "Fighting Quakers."

MRS. ANNA M. HOLSTEIN. 2353

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William H. Holstein.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Morris, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Daughter of William Cox Ellis and Rebecca Morris, his wife.

See No. 2352.

MRS. MARY MELINDA BARCLAY. 2354

Born in Missouri.

Widow of David Robert Barclay.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Dalrymple.

Daughter of Elihu Hotchkiss Shepard and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Shepard and Sarah Dalrymple, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Dalrymple and Anna Winslow, his wife.

Andrew Dalrymple was a lieutenant in Capt. Wing Spooner's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment of Massachusetts Bay militia, which marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Bennington and took part in that engagement.

MRS. ELLEN MERRILL WETHERBEE. 2355

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Henry Wetherbee.

Descendant of Maj. Amasa Mills, Dr. Samuel Richards, Daniel Merrill, and Eli Lewis, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Merrill and Lydia Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Merrill and Diadama Mills, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Amasa Mills and Lucy Curtis, his wife.

Daniel Merrill, in 1775, enlisted at sixteen years of age in Capt. Pettibone's company.

Amasa Mills, at the Lexington Alarm, was a lieutenant in the Second Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Joseph Spencer, and a captain, in 1776, in the Twenty-second Continental Regiment under Col. Samuel Wyllis.

He was in the battle of Long Island, and at White Plains held the rank of major. He was at the Danbury Alarm in 1777 and aided in repelling Tryon's invasion in 1779.

Great-granddaughter of Eli Lewis, who was a private under Capt. Daniel Sloper, in Maj. Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse, and with Washington in his retreat through the Jerseys in 1776.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Richards, an acknowledged patriot, who sent three sons to the war.

MRS. SUSAN MERRILL FARNUM. 2356

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Charles W. Farnum.

Descendant of Maj. Amasa Mills, Dr. Samuel Richards, Danniel Merrill, and Eli Lewis.

Daughter of Daniel Merrill and Lydia Richards, his wife.

See No. 2355.

MISS CLARA SOUTHMAYD LUDLOW. 2357

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Schenck and Sergt. Jonathan Hunt, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jacob R. Ludlow and Anne Mary Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry S. Hunt and Ada Schenck, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Hunt and Mary Sortor, his wife; John Schenck and Ida Zutphen, his wife.

John Schenck was captain in the Third Regiment, Hunterdon county militia.

Jonathan Hunt was sergeant in Capt. Philip Phillips's company, First Regiment, of Hunterdon county militia. He was a prisoner on the ship Jersey until ransomed by his father.

MISS JULIA A. HILLYER. 2358

Born in Texas.

Descendant of Dr. Asa Hillyer, of Connecticut, and John Freeman, of Georgia.

Daughter of Hamilton Biscoe Hillyer and Mary Emma Storey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Freeman Hillyer and Mary Biscoe, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Shaler Hillyer and Rebecca Freeman, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Freeman and Catharine Freeman, his wife; and of Asa Hillyer.

Asa Hillyer entered the army for one year as a private in Capt. Ezra Pettibone's company. He not only served as a soldier but physician to the regiment, having practiced that profession before enlisting.

John Freeman was a soldier at the siege of Savannah and the battle of Kettle Creek and served while war raged in Georgia and the Carolinas.

MISS LOUISA C. HILLYER. 2359

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Asa Hillyer and John Freemen.

Daughter of Shaler Granby Hillyer and Elizabeth Dagg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shaler Hillyer and Rebecca Freemen, his wife.

See No. 2358.

MISS MARIAN JEAN HILLYER. 2360

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Asa Hillyer and John Freemen.

Daughter of George Hillyer and Ellen Emily Cooley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Junius Hillyer and Jane Watkins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Shaler Hillyer and Rebecca Freeman, his wife.

See No. 2358.

MRS. CALLIE HOLCOMBE BACON. 2361

Born in Georgia.

Wife of De Witt Clinton Bacon.

Descendant of Rev. Henry Holcombe, D. D.

Daughter of Thomas Holcombe and Frances Wellborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Holcombe and Elizabeth Witter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Holcombe and Frances Tanner, his wife.

Henry Holcombe entered the army as a lad and rose to the rank of captain, but directing his mind to religious subjects he resigned his commission, entered the Baptist ministry and became distinguished for patriotic work.

MRS. SARAH HYDE MORGAN. 2362

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Thomas Henry Morgan.

Descendant of Capt. Jedediah Hyde, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Arunah Waterman Hyde and Mary Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pitt William Hyde and Mary Waterman Kilbourn, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jedediah Hyde and Mary Waterman, his wife.

Jedediah Hyde was a lieutenant in Capt. Coit's company and wounded at Bunker Hill. He rose to the rank of captain and for his services was given a tract of land now known as Hyde Park, Vermont.

MRS. ELLA ERWIN MITCHELL. 2363

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Oliver E. Mitchell.

Descendant of Charles Word and Charles Word, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of John Askew Erwin and Jane Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John W. Hooper and Sarah Word, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Mathew Brooks Hooper and Elizabeth Adams Word, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Word, Jr., and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Charles Word, who was a recognized patriot and rendered material aid to the cause of independence. He had five sons in the war.

Charles Word, Jr., was killed at the battle of King's Mountain, October 17, 1780.

MRS. SARAH F. ATKINS. 2364

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Elias C. Atkins.

Descendant of Abijah Brigham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Addison Parker and Eunice Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brigham and Rebecca Haines, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abijah Brigham, who was a minute man in 1775, and a second lieutenant of Sudbury troops raised for three months by Capt. Amasa Cranston in 1779.

MISS ELEANOR W. FREELAND. 2365

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. William Hambleton.

Daughter of Samuel Hambleton Freeland and Priscilla Johns Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Freeland and Elizabeth Hambleton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Hambleton and Nancy Needles, his wife.

William Hambleton, for patriotism and good character, was appointed captain of a company of Maryland militia in 1778 by Gov. Thomas Johnson.

MRS. HELEN JACKSON MASON. 2366

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of John Thomson Mason.

Descendant of Maj. John Keyes and Thomas Mumford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alonzo Clinton Jackson and Dora Astor Mumford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allan Heyor Jackson and Diana Clarissa Paige, his wife; Samuel Jones Mumford and Caroline Givens, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Winslow Paige and Clarissa Keyes, his wife; Benjamin Maverick Mumford and Harriet Bowers, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Mumford and Catherine Havens, his wife; John Keyes and Mary Wales, his wife.

Thomas Mumford was a volunteer at the capture of Fort Ticonderoga, May 10, 1775, and later was one of the commissioners appointed by the State to supply all military stores for the troops.

John Keyes was a private in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company, and was promoted to lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton; was made captain in 1777; in 1780 was major of the Third brigade and afterwards adjutant general of Connecticut troops.

MISS ELIZABETH CHEW WILLIAMS. 2367

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Samuel Chew, of Calvert county, Md.

Daughter of Henry Williams and Georganna Weems, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Henry Williams and Priscilla Chew, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Hamilton Chew and Priscilla E. Claggett, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Chew, who was a member of the Maryland Convention of 1775.

MRS. ANNIE H. BOSWORTH WETHERELL. 2368

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alexander M. Wetherell.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Bosworth, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Rebecca B. Luther, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Ann Hale, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Mary Church, his wife.

See No. 2293.

MISS BERTHA H. VAUGHAN. 2369

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Ebenezer Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Vaughan and Anna Harriet Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Manning Vaughan and Anne Warren, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Warren and Abiah Morse, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Warren.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Warren and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Ebenezer Warren was a recognized patriot and active in civil service.

Mary Stevens Warren was the mother of Gen. Joseph Warren, who was killed at Bunker Hill, and John Warren, surgeon at the siege of Boston.

MRS. FLORENCE C. BARTON LORING. 2370

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Morgridge Loring.

Descendant of Thomas Chase and Asa Barton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Bowers Barton and Olive M. Francis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Barton and Lydia Chase, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Aaron Barton and Sally Smith, his wife; Thomas Chase and Desire Luce, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Asa Barton, who enlisted in 1776 under Capt. Thomas Alexander.

Thomas Chase was a seaman on a privateer engaged cruising about the coast. He was captured by a British man-of war and imprisoned two years in England when exchanged; enlisted under John Paul Jones, and was in the battle when the Serapis was taken.

MRS. HARRIET PECK FENN SANDERS. 2371

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Wilbur Fisk Sanders.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Fenn and Lieut. Benjamin Fenn, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Fenn and Nancy Carruthers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peck Fenn and Urania Durand, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Fenn, Jr., and Sarah Treat, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Fenn and Mary Peck, his wife.

Benjamin Fenn, Jr., was a private in Capt. Peck's company, and when New London was attacked he was in the fight and his name is on the memorial bridge erected to commemorate this event. When Fairfield was burned he was a lieutenant in the continental forces that compelled the enemy to retreat to their vessels.

Benjamin Fenn was a captain when the war broke out and served until his death in 1778; having been commissioned colonel.

MRS. MARY WAGSTAFF GRIBBLE. 2372

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Gribble.

Descendant of Robert Ogden and Robert Ogden, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alfred Wagstaff and Sarah Platt Du Bois, his wife. See No. 2283.

MRS. ABBIE CORY TURNER. 2373

Born in New York.

Wife of Theodore C. Turner.

Descendant of Daniel Wood and William Cory, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Ellery Cory and Samantha Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Wood and Olive Mason, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Wood and Rebekah Ingalls, his wife.

Daniel Wood was one of the forty-six minute men from Cheshire, Berkshire county, Mass., under Capt. Daniel Brown, who left their fields and marched to Bennington August 14, 1777, at the signal that "the regulars were advancing on the New York frontier." He was in that battle and several engagements during the war.

William Cory was a private in Capt. Thomas Carlisle's company, Col. Robb Elliot's Eighteenth Regiment.

2374

MISS ELLEN MALVINA POMEROY. 2375

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Wadsworth, John Arnold, and Joseph Pomeroy, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Pomeroy and Mary Elizabeth Strickland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Strickland and Emily Hollister, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Amos Hollister and Elizabeth Wadsworth, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Wadsworth and Sarah Arnold, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Wadsworth and of John Arnold.

Thomas Wadsworth, in 1778, was sergeant in Capt. Ezekiel Olcott's company, Col. Chapman's regiment of militia.

John Arnold was in Putnam's Third Militia Regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Also descendant of Joseph Pomeroy, who turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. LILLIE THOMAS KEIM. 2376

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Dr. John Brownley.

Daughter of Joseph Tuley Thomas and Belinda Jane Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Mitchell and Mary Tuley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Tuley and Nancy Brownley, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Brownley and Sarah Gowan, his wife.

John Brownley was surgeon's mate in the Virginia Line.

MRS. JULIA MARIA WASHINGTON HORNOR. 2377

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Lieut. Col. Caleb Wright Hornor, M. D.

Descendant of Gen. William Macpherson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hon. Peter Grayson Washington and Margaret Macpherson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Macpherson and Margaret Stout, his wife.

William Macpherson was a cadet having entered the British Navy at the age of thirteen. He resigned to join the American forces with rank of brevet major; was aide-de-camp to Lafayette and Gen. St. Clair, and commanded a corps of cavalry in Virginia. He organized the celebrated corps "Macpherson Blues," of Philadelphia, named in his honor.

MRS. LAURA LLOYD COATES. 2378

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George M. Coates.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Olney and Dr. Henry Malcolm, of Delaware.

Daughter of John Lloyd and Ether Barton Malcolm, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gibbons Malcolm and Angelica Gilbert, his wife

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Henry Malcolm and Rebecca Olney, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Olney and Ann Paget, his wife.

Joseph Olney commanded the man-of-war Cabot in 1777 and the frigate Queen of France in 1779. He was one of the committee in 1777 to decide upon a uniform for the American Navy.

Henry Malcolm was surgeon on the Columbia, commanded by Capt. Whipple, and the Andrew Doria, Capt. Biddle, in 1775–76. He also served in the medical department of the army with Dr. William Shippen.

MRS. MARY GRIER BARTOL. 2379

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of George Edward Bartol.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Grier, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Laverty Grier and Josephine Stowers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Walker Grier and Jane Laverty, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Grier and Ann Walker, his wife.

Joseph Grier belonged to the Bucks County Associators at the beginning of the war. He was a lieutenant in Capt. Henry Darrah's company, Continental Line, and was left with thirty men at Trenton to keep the camp fires burning to deceive Cornwallis as to the movements of Washington's army on that eventful night of January 2, 1777.

MRS. CORDELIA POWELL ODENHEIMER. 2380

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Frank Gilliams Odenheimer.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Levin Powell and Lieut. Col. Charles Simms, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Burr Powell and Cordelia Sothoron Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Levin Powell, M. D., and Ann Maria Powell (a cousin), his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Cuthbert Powell and Catherine Simms, his wife ; Burr Powell and Catharine Brooke, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Simms and Nancy Douglas, his wife; Levin Powell and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

Levin Powell, in 1775, was major of a battalion of minute men from Loudoun county, employed to protect Norfolk and its vicinity. In 1777 he was promoted to the Sixteenth Virginia Continentals and joined the army at White Marsh and was in the battle, but the hardships at Valley Forge enfeebled his health and unfitted him for active service.

Charles Simms was an officer in the Sixth Virginia Regiment, and distinguished himself at Red Bank, Forts Mifflin and Mercer. Whilst in camp at Valley Forge he married a daughter of a distinguished officer of the Royal army. He served to the close of the war, and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was one of the pall bearers of the Commander-in-Chief.

MISS EMMA BEDELL SUYDAM. 2381

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Rev. Martinus Schoonmaker and Hendrick Suydam, of Long Island.

Daughter of Moses Bedell Suydam and Emma Copeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Suydam and Mary Schoonmaker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hendrick Suydam and Phebe Bedell, his wife; Jacobus Schoonmaker and Gertrude Vandervoort, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Evert Suydam and Maria Bogart, his wife; Rev. Martinus Schoomaker and Mary Bassett, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Hendrick Suydam and Gurtie Van Wicklen, his wife.

Martinus Schoomaker was an ardent patriot, and although a minister, the British considered him a spy, and he narrowly escaped capture.

Hendrick Suydam was clerk of the troop of horse of King's county during the war.

MRS. LOIS MYGATT WILCOX. 2382

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Fleming Wilcox.

Descendant of Col. Eli Mygatt, of Danbury, Conn.

Daughter of Comfort Stuart Mygatt and Cynthia Cordelia Hine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Comfort Starr Mygatt and Eleanor Stuart Styler, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eli Mygatt and Abigail Starr, his wife.

Eli Mygatt was colonel in the Connecticut Line when he defended Danbury, April 27, 1777. He was made a freeman of the town in 1778, and for many years was sent to the General Assembly.

MRS. MARY BOLES CLUSS. 2383

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter Cluss.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of Hopewell, N. J.

Daughter of James Boles and Caroline Olivia Stowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Stowe and Martha Darragh, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Darragh and Deborah Hart, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jesse Hart and Martha Mattison, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart was a member of the Provincial Legislature and a delegate to the Continental Congress from 1774 to 1777. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. After the battle of Trenton he was the object of Tory persecution; his farm was desolated and he was driven from place to place.

MISS MARIAH SAWYER JENNINGS. 2384

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Flenniken, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Benjamin Fitzgerald Jennings and Marion Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Flenniken Jennings and Elizabeth Fitzgerald, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Jennings and Dorcas Flenniken, his wife.

Great great-granddaughter of John Flenniken, a member of the convention held at Charlotte, N. C., and was one of the signers of the Mechlenburgh declaration.

When Francis Marion was commissioned to raise a force of loyal men in that district he served under him as a private soldier.

MISS BETTIE PLUMER CUNNINGHAM. 2385

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Lowrey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of J. C. Cunningham and Mary Elizabeth Van Voorhis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. J. S. Van Voorhis and Betsy Plumer Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Amzi Smith and Betsy Plumer, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of George Plumer and Margaret Lowrey, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Alexander Lowrey and Mary Waters, his wife.

Alexander Lowrey was a member of the Provincial Conference held in Carpenter's Hall, June 18, 1776. In that year he commanded the Third Battalion of Associators; was in active service in the Jerseys, and as senior colonel commanded the Lancaster county militia at the battle of Brandywine.

MRS. FELICIA HAGANS ROSS DUXBURY. 2386

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Ross and Capt. Andrew Friend, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of A. Marshall Ross and Laura Hagans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Andrews Ross and Cynthia A. Mitchell, his wife.

See No. 2026.

MISS HELENA HUBBELL. 2387

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. Robert Johnson, of New Jersey, and Hon. Richard Law, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ferdinand Wakeman Hubbell and Anna Gibbon Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Robert Gibbon Johnson and Hannah Carney, his wife; Walter Hubbell and Anna Law, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Jane Gibbon, his wife; Richard Law and Anna Prentis, his wife.

Robert Johnson, in 1774, was chairman of the Salem Committee in the convention to nominate delegates to the first Continental Congress. He was a member of the Provincial Congress of 1775, and his ardent patriotism made him subject to persecution. His home was desolated and he made prisoner by a band of Queen's Rangers under Col. Mawhood. With other prominent Whigs in 1779–80 he fitted out and kept running the schooner Gov. Livingston as a privateer.

Richard Law, in 1775, represented New London in the General Assembly. In 1776 he was a member of the Board of Assistants to Gov. Trumbull. He took his seat in the Continental Congress January 1, 1777, and served until 1783, when he resigned.

MISS BESSIE LEWIS LONGNECKER. 2388

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Balliet, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. Henry C. Longnecker and Mary Jane Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lewis and Elizabeth Balliet, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Balliet and Margaret Burger, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Balliet and Magdalena Burkhalter, his wife.

See No. 2007.

MISS MARY COLMAN WHEELER. 2389

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, of Concord, Mass.

Daughter of Abiel Hayward Wheeler and Harriet Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler and Sarah Parkman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler and Sarah Hayward, his wife.

Ephraim Wheeler was a lieutenant in the company of Capt. Thomas Hubbard which defended the old North Bridge, at Concord, April 19, 1775.

MISS KATHERINE KILTON HERRESHOFF. 2390

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of John Brown, of Providence, R. I.

Daughter of John Brown Herreshoff and Sarah Lucas Kilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Frederick Herreshoff and Julia Ann Lewis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Frederick Herreshoff and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Brown and Sarah Smith, his wife.

John Brown was a patriotic leader and owner of various vessels that he used in procuring powder for the Government. He fitted out privateers which preyed heavily on British commerce, and was a valuable advisor in the war policy of Rhode Island.

MRS. HARRIET AME ELLIS BALLOU. 2391

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Allen F. Ballou.

Descendant of Nathan Allen, of Medfield, Mass.

Daughter of John Ellis and Ame A. Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Quincy Fisher and Ame Allen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Allen and Ame Smith, his wife.

Nathan Allen was a soldier in the Continental Army, whose final discharge was dated July 31, 1780.

MISS MARY FARQUHAR CHITTENDEN. 2392

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Larned.

Daughter of William J. Chittenden and Irene Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus S. Williams and Jane Larned, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. Charles Larned and Sylvia Colt, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Simon Larned, a captain in 1778 in the Fourth Massachusetts Bay Regiment of Continental infantry.

MRS. ELIZABETH GAMMON LOONEY BUCHANAN. 2393

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Arthur Stillingfleet Buchanan.

Descendant of Maj. David Looney, Rev. Alexander Craighead, Alexander Crawford, and Reese Porter.

Daughter of Robert Fain Looney and Louisa Margaret Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Looney and Elizabeth Gammon, his wife; James Thomas Crawford and Jane Brown Porter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Looney and Mary McClellan, his wife; Alexander Crawford and Elizabeth Craighead, his wife.

Great great-granddaughter of David Looney and of Alexander Craighead.

David Looney was appointed major by Gov. Caswell, North Carolina, November 19, 1779.

Alexander Craighead was a patriotic preacher whose eloquence so aroused the people of North Carolina that he was called the father of the Mechlenburg Declaration.

Alexander Crawford was a soldier under Gen. Sumter and taken prisoner at Charleston; when released joined Gen. Greene and served to the close of the war.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Reese Porter, a soldier in the Pennsylvania Line.

MRS. SUSIE ASHTON CHAPMAN PERKINS. 2394

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Calvin Perkins.

Descendant of Col. James Madison, Lieut. Madison, Richard Chapman, William Cole, and William Alexander, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge John Madison Chapman and Susan Digges Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reynolds Chapman and Rebecca Madison, his wife; William Cole and Mary Frances Alexander, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Chapman and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife; William Madison and Frances Throckmorton, his wife; William Cole and Susan Digges, his wife; Jared Alexander and Elizabeth Ashton, his wife.

Great-great granddaughter of James Madison and Nelly Rose Conway, his wife; William Alexander and Mary S. Massie, his wife.

James Madison being unable to go into the field with his sons was commissioned colonel of militia for home-defense.

William Madison entered the army as a private and was promoted to lieutenant in Harrison's artillery.

William Cole was a private in Col. Spottwood's regiment.

Richard Chapman and William Alexander were soldiers during the war.

MRS. EMILY S. PALMER STEARNS. 2395

Born in New York.

Descendant of Joseph Palmer and Joseph Pease Palmer, of Boston, Mass.

Daughter of Capt. Charles S. Palmer and Sarah H. Somers, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Palmer and Alice Shepard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Pease Palmer and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Palmer and Mary Cranch, his wife.

Joseph Palmer was a delegate to the first Provincial Congress, secretary to the second; also active in fortifying Bunker Hill. He was engaged in the conflicts upon Breed's Hill and in the attack upon the British troops in their retreat from Concord.

His son, Joseph Pease Palmer, was one of the party who threw the tea into the Boston harbor. He was with his father in the field in 1775.

MRS. MARY SHELBY STALLCUP. 2396

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Judge John C. Stallcup.

Descendant of Gen. Evan Shelby, Gov. Isaac Shelby, Capt. Nathaniel Hart, and Dr. Richard Pindell.

Daughter of Evan Dhu Shelby and Amanda Bruen, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Shelby and Mary Pindell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Susan Hart, his wife; and of Dr. Richard Pindell.

Great-great-granddaughter of Evan Shelby, who had a fine record as an Indian fighter, when in 1779 he led a successful expedition against the Chickamauga Indians. He subsequently served with the Virginia army on the seaboard, and rose to the rank of general.

Isaac Shelby was a lieutenant under his father when the war commenced. He then entered the commissary

department, but his most distinguished service was in the battles of King's Mountain and Cowpens. The Legislature of North Carolina presented him with a sword in recognition of his bravery.

Richard Pindell was a surgeon in the Revolution.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hart and Susanna Preston, his wife.

See No. 2063.

MISS ANNA LELAND SMITH. 2397

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elisha Brewster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel George Smith and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Beers Smith and Emily Wetmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon Oliver Wetmore and Sarah Brewster, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elisha Brewster, who was a private in 1775 in the regiment commanded by Col. Huntington. He was promoted to ensign, and in 1777 to second lieutenant, and served to the close of the war. He was at the siege of Boston, battles of Long Island, White Plains, Germantown, and Monmouth, and endured the hardships at Valley Forge.

MRS. MARY FAIRCHILD NOXON. 2398

Born in New York.

Wife of Joseph J. Noxon.

Descendant of Stephen Barnum, of Danbury, Conn.

Daughter of Stephen Barnum Fairchild and Lydia Jenison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archabald Fairchild and Lucy Barnum, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Barnum and Sarah Benedict, his wife.

Stephen Barnum was a soldier under Lafayette until rendered unfit for further duty by wounds received in battle.

MRS. JENNIE DELANCEY SEARS BOARDMAN. 2399

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Horace F. Boardman.

Descendant of William Hendley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elisha Sears and Esther S. Hendley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hendley and Esther Miller, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Hendley, who was one of the "Mohawks" of the famous Boston tea party. He fought for his country until the close of the war.

MRS. ANNIE AVERY ELMER HAUXHURST. 2400

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of H. H. Hauxhurst.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Cook and Caleb Cook.

Daughter of William Thomas Elmer and Katharine Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smithson Camp and Margaret Cook, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Augustus Cook and Sarah Dutton, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Caleb Cook and Abigail Finch, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Jerusha Saxton, his wife.

Isaac Cook was captain in the Connecticut Line at the Lexington Alarm. His company was ferried across the river at Hartford.

Caleb Cook was a private in the First Connecticut Regiment in 1775.

MRS. GEORGINA POLLOK DEVEREUX TOWNSEND. 2401

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. John Townsend.

Descendant of William Samuel Johnson, LL. D., Samuel William Johnson, and Hon. Pierrepont Edwards, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Pollok Devereux and Sarah Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel William Johnson and Susan Edwards, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Pierrepont Edwards and Frances Ogden, his wife; William Samuel Johnson (president of Columbia College, N. Y.) and Ann Beach, his wife.

William Samuel Johnson drew up the remonstrance to the King in regard to the Stamp Act, which was adopted by the Congress at New York. He was a member of the

1 Mrs. Delia Claiborne Buckner,
N. No. 43. Vice-President General.

2 Mrs. Mary Katharine Johnson,
N. No. 915. Registrar General.

3 Mrs. Mary H. McMillan,
N. No. 2748. Vice-President General.

4 Mrs. Harriet Selden Heth,
N. No. 1710. Vice-President General.

5 Mrs. Elizabeth Towson Bullock,
N. No. 717. Chaplain General.

first Congress in Philadelphia in 1775. Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut. At the beginning of the war he was an active member of the General Assembly. Unable to do military duty, he kept a soldier in the field at his own expense. His son was too young to enter the army, but served in guarding the river and coast while at home from school.

Pierrepont Edwards was a member of the General Assembly in 1777–78. He was a member of the Governor's Foot Guards, and later volunteered for active service; was prominent in the battle of Danbury and in the defense of New Haven.

MRS. HARRIET MCGAW WOODBURY. 2402

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Freeman P. Woodbury.

Descendant of Matthew Thornton and Maj. John Goffe, of Bedford, N. H.

Daughter of John Andrew McGaw and Nancy Goffe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Atkinson Goffe and Annie Griggs, his wife; John McGaw and Hannah Thornton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Goffe and Jemima Holden, his wife; Matthew Thornton and Hannah Jack, his wife.

John Goffe was a soldier in 1777 in Col. Daniel Moore's regiment of volunteers, which joined the Northern Department. In 1778 he was in Capt. James Aiken's company, Col. Moses Kellogg's regiment, on duty in Rhode Island. Later he was major of the Ninth Regiment of New Hamphire militia.

Matthew Thornton at the outbreak was in the militia service. He was a delegate to the third, fourth and fifth Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, and was chosen their president. He was a member of the Continental Congress, and signed the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. ETHEL LANE KELLOGG. 2403

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Nate M. Kellogg.

Descendant of Samuel Pease, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas W. Lane and Amanda F. Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stone and Philena Pease, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Pease and Sally Parsons, his wife.

Samuel Pease was a drummer in Capt. Aaron Kinsman's company, Col. John Stark's regiment in 1775. He was in the Fifth Regiment of foot at Mount Independence in 1776 under Capt. Joshua Abbott.

MRS. CELENDA A. MORGAN. 2404

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Morgan.

Descendant of Deacon Jonathan Nelson and Philip Nelson, of Sutton, N. H.

Daughter of Philip Nelson and Mary Teele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Nelson and Hannah Quimby, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Deacon Jonathan Nelson and Hannah Cheney, his wife.

Jonathan Nelson and his son Philip Nelson were privates in the Massachusetts Line.

MRS. GEORGEANNA BUTLER DRAKE CARPENTER. 2405

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Josiah Carpenter.

Descendant of Simon Drake and James Drake, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Drake and Betsey Seavey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Drake and Hannah Ward, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Simon Drake and Judith Perkins, his wife.

Simon Drake was a soldier in the Second Regiment under Col. Enoch Poor in 1775, and in 1776 was in Capt. Marston's company of Col. Gilman's regiment.

James Drake was a private in Capt. Daniel Gorden's company, Col. Tash's regiment, raised to re-inforce the Continental Army at New York, in 1776.

MRS. EDITH FURBISH STARK. 2406

Born in Maine.

Wife of Augustus H. Stark.

Descendant of Benjamin Furbish, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry D. Furbish and Sarah P. Furbish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Furbish and Edya Leighton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Furbish, a private in 1777 under Capt. John Brewster of Col. Long's regiment.

MISS FLORENCE L. ANDREWS. 2407

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Nathan Taylor, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Harrison Andrews and Sally Waterman Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Andrews and Abigail Arvilla Hosley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Andrews and Olive Taylor, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Taylor, who had long experience in the Indian wars, when he entered the army in Capt. Isaac Baldwin's company, under Col. John Stark. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill and numerous other engagements during the contest.

Also descendant of Isaac and Solomon Andrews, who fought at Bunker Hill, and of Lieut. Ammi Andrews, who was taken prisoner at Quebec 1775, and when exchanged served to the close of the war.

MRS. MARY W. BUCK. 2408

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of James Underwood, of Litchfield, Conn.

Daughter of David L. Nichols and Betsey Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Parker and Sally Underwood, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Underwood, a member of the Committee of Safety in 1775, and adjutant of Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment, raised July, 1776, to reinforce the Northern Army.

MRS. ELIZABETH PATTERSON BURNHAM. 2409

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry E. Burnham.

Descendant of Jesse Eaton, of Candia, N. H.

Daughter of John Duncan Patterson and Hannah Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Eaton and Hannah Eaton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jesse Eaton and Sarah Worthen, his wife.

Jesse Eaton enlisted in September, 1775, in Capt. Thomas Cogswell's company, Massachusetts regiment, and in 1777 he was under Capt. Moses Baker.

MRS. NANCY FRENCH CAMPBELL. 2410

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Z. Foster Campbell.

Descendant of Josiah Bowers and Ebenezer French, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter French and Nancy Bean Osgood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther French and Sarah Bowers, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jessie French and Abigail Jaquith, his wife; Josiah Bowers and Maria Trowbridge, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer French and Rebecca Kidder, his wife.

Ebenezer French responded to the call in 1775 and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served during the Rhode Island campaign in 1778.

Josiah Bowers was a minute man at Cambridge in 1775 and captain of recruits.

MRS. MARY OLIVIA TEWKSBURY CLARKE. 2411

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William Cogswell Clarke.

Descendant of Charles Scott, of Grantham, N. H.

Daughter of Elliott Greene Tewksbury and Mitty Roberts Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Scott and Jerusha Brown, his wife.

Great granddaughter of Charles Scott and Mary Shurtleff, his wife.

Charles Scott enlisted in 1776 as a private under Capt. James Osgood and served in the alarm to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga in 1777.

MRS. HELEN AUGUSTA MARTIN PEARSON. 2412

Born in Vermont.

Widow of E. O. Pearson, M. D.

Descendant of James Robinson, of Lexington, Mass.

Daughter of Daniel Tower Martin and Candace Goddard Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Smith and Betsy Robinson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Robinson and Judith Reed, his wife.

James Robinson in 1781, with his brothers Asa and Ebenezer, entered the service on board the Belisarius, carrying twenty guns, and was captured and confined on the prison ship Jersey six months; when exchanged he served to the close of the war.

MISS ELLEN P. WALKER. 2413

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of James Walker and Peter Stevens, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles K. Walker and Anne Maria Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stevens and Louisa Glines, his wife; James Walker and Betsey Parker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Stevens and Molly Pillsbury, his wife; James Walker and Mary Wallace, his wife.

James Walker was a private in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment of militia that marched to reinforce Ticonderoga and Saratoga.

Peter Stevens enlisted in 1775 in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchin's company, Col. James Reed's regiment of militia.

MRS. EMMA COBB HOYT. 2414

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Ichabod Griggs and Samuel Cobb, of Tolland, Conn.

Daughter of Alma Cobb and Maria Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeduthan Cobb and Harriett Griggs, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jeduthan Cobb and Sarah Chapman, his wife; Stephen Griggs and Elizabeth Lathrop, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ichabod Griggs and Mercy Hatch, his wife; and of Samuel Cobb.

Ichabod Griggs was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, and served in the Second Connecticut Regiment during 1775.

Samuel Cobb was chosen at the first town meeting in 1774 to correspond with the Colonies and was a member of the General Assembly during the entire war; furnished recruits and provided for the men enlisted in the service.

MRS. FANNY BARTLETT MANNING. 2415

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles H. Manning.

Descendant of Lieut. William Greenleaf, Asa Plumer, and Bailey Bartlett, of Haverhill, Mass.

Daughter of Charles L. Bartlett and Harriett Plumer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Plumer and Eliza Greenleaf, his wife; Bailey Bartlett and Peggy White, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Greenleaf and Mary Soley, his wife; Asa Plumer and Mary Haynes, his wife.

William Greenleaf entered the army as a private in 1776, and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was at the battles of Harlem Heights and at Saratoga. He carried the colors of his regiment at Monmouth, and served until peace was declared. He was a member of the Society of Cincinnati.

Asa Plumer was a soldier at the battle of Bunker Hill. Bailey Bartlett was a member of the Provincial Congress and prominent in all measures to advance the patriot cause.

MRS. ANNIE MARY WILSON CURRIER. 2416

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Orin P. Currier.

Descendant of Phinehas Swain, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Wilson and Mary J. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Brown and Jane Woodbury Swain, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Phinehas Swain and Jane Carr, his wife.

Phinehas Swain, in 1777, enlisted at the age of sixteen in Capt. Marston's company. In 1779 he re-enlisted under Col. Peabody.

MRS. SUSAN CHADWICK DOW. 2417

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Perry H. Dow.

Descendant of John Chadwick and John Chadwick, Jr., of Bedford, Mass.

Daughter of Harvey Cook and Susanna Peabody Scamman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Scamman and Susanna Peabody Chadwick, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Chadwick, Jr., and Mary Swan, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Chadwick and Sarah Peabody, his wife.

John Chadwick was in Capt. John Cushing's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment of militia, which marched at the alarm in 1775.

John Chadwick, Jr., enlisted in the Continental Army and served in Capt. Richard Peabody's company, Col. Wiggleworth's regiment.

MRS. AGNES ANNIE CHENEY FISH. 2418

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Henry Fish.

Descendant of William White, Jonathan Morrison, Ephraim Goss, Peter Goss, and Capt. Abraham Perkins, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Person Colby Cheney and Sarah White Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Cheney and Abigail Morrison, his wife Jonathan White and Sally Bathrick Goss, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Morrison and Esther Jane Perkins, his wife; William White and Betsey Shearer, his wife; Ephraim Goss and Anah Bathrick, his wife.

Great-great granddaughter of Abraham Perkins and Mary Sanborn Fogg, his wife; Peter Goss and Mary Abbott, his wife.

William White rendered service as private soldier during 1775–77. He was at Lexington, Cambridge, New York, and Saratoga.

Jonathan Morrison at the age of eighteen was at the the battle of Bennington in the company of Capt. Chase Taylor.

Peter Goss enlisted to fill a quota of three years' men, and was at Cambridge when Washington took command of the army. His son Ephraim, when a lad of fifteen, entered the Continental service.

Abraham Perkins was a second lieutenant in the Thirty-first Company at Winter Hill in 1775, and was captain in 1776 under Col. Pierce Long. He was a brave officer, and his early training made him a valuable scout.

MRS. ELIZABETH ADAMS GOULD. 2419

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. John Simpson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Phinehas Adams and Elizabeth Pearsons Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Simpson and Mary Pearsons, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Simpson and Mary Whidden, his wife.

John Simpson enlisted in Capt. Daniel Moore's company, and fought at Bunker Hill. In 1778 he was lieutenant in Col. Stephen Peabody's regiment and William Whipple's brigade, raised for Continental service in Rhode Island, and later was promoted to major.

MRS. FANNIE MILLIKEN JENNESS. 2420

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Barrett Langdon Jenness.

Descendant of Alexander Morrow, of Windham, N. H.

Daughter of George F. Milliken and Margaret Leavitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel W. Leavitt and Margaret Sargent, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Sargent and Betsy Morrow, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Alexander Morrow and Margaret Gardner, his wife.

Alexander Morrow was a corporal in Capt. Jesse Wilson's company, Col. Moses Nichol's regiment, and fought at the battle of Bennington.

MRS. AGNES ROBINSON WHITE LASELLE. 2421

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Josiah Laselle.

Descendant of Ephraim Goss, Peter Goss, and William White, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan White and Sally Bathrick Goss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Goss and Anah Bathrick, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Goss and Mary Abbott, his wife.

See No. 2418.

MISS FANNIE DEBORAH MOULTON. 2422

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Moulton, of Hampton, N. H.

Daughter of Lieut. Joseph Neal Moulton and Sarah Jane True, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Smith Moulton and Deborah Neal, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benning Moulton and Sally Leavit, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Moulton and Abigail Smith, his wife.

See No. 2122.

MRS. JENNIE ABBOTT OSBORNE. 2423

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John L. Osborne.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Stark, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Josiah W. Abbott and Susan Stark Gamble, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stark Gamble and Susan Stark, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Stark, Jr., and Mary Huse, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Stark and Elizabeth Page, his wife.

John Stark had gained reputation for daring and ability in the French and Indian wars which he sustained in the early battles of the Revolution. After the evacuation of Ticonderoga he was given command of the New Hampshire militia. For his signal victory at Bennington he was commissioned brigadier general in the Continental Army. In this rank he served until the close of the war, when he was promoted major general September 30, 1783.

MRS. ANNIE WATTS PILLSBURY. 2424

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Rosecrans W. Pillsbury.

Descendant of William Boyd and William Boyd, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Horace P. Watts and Maria Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Boyd, Jr., and Martha Dickey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Boyd, a patriot, who signed the Association Test, April, 1776. His son William enlisted to defend Rhode Island in 1779.

MRS. JENNIE SMITH PARKER. 2425

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Harry E. Parker.

Descendant of Lieut. John Cheney, of Dunstable, Mass.

Daughter of Charles Justice Smith and Emma Jane Blodgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Smith and Betsy Cheney, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Cheney, a soldier in the early wars, served his country faithfully as a lieutenant of militia during the Revolution. He was with Gen. Arnold in the storming of Quebec and at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. ISABEL L. HALL PRESTON. 2426

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank Preston.

Descendant of Lieut. Simon Merrill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Luther Waterman Hall and Betsy Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Merrill and Mary Marston, his wife.

Simon Merrill enlisted in 1775 in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchin's company, and fought at Bunker Hill. He was lieutenant under Col. Joseph Cilley, 1779, in Sullivan's expedition against the Six Nations.

MRS. HELEN FITTS WESTON. 2427

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Russell Weston.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Fitts, of Candia, Mass.

Daughter of Isaac Fitts and Ann Martin Shackford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Fitts and Nancy Dearborn, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abraham Fitts and Dorothy Hall, his wife.

Abraham Fitts signed the celebrated Association Test in 1776, and in 1777 volunteered as a soldier. He was a lieutenant of infantry at the battle of Saratoga.

MRS. MARIETTA FRENCH RAYNES. 2428

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Harry Raynes.

Descendant of Josiah Bowers and Ebenezer French, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter French and Nancy Bean Osgood, his wife.

See No. 2410.

MRS. ADA A. ABBOTT SWEETSER. 2429

Born in Maine.

Wife of William H. F. Sweetser.

Descendant of Zephaniah Everton, of Thomastown, Me.

Daughter of George E. Abbott and Emeline B. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Thompson and Eliza Everton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Zephaniah Everton and Margaret Watson, his wife.

Zephaniah Everton entered the army in 1777, at the age of thirteen, as drummer boy in Co'. Jackson's regiment, and served to the close of the war.

MRS. MARY CAROLINE RICHARDSON. 2430

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonathan Bayley, of Sterling, Mass.

Daughter of Merrick Houghton and S. Eusebia Gerry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gerry and Sally Bayley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Bayley and Eunice Houghton, his wife.

Jonathan Bayley was in the army at Valley Forge, West Point, Fishkill, and was mustered out after three years' duty.

MRS. FANNIE HOYT SAWYER FRENCH. 2431

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Jewett and Deacon Samuel Moore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Hoyt and Margaret Jewett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jewett and Margaret Moore, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Abbott, his wife; Deacon Samuel Moore and Margaret Morrison, his wife.

Joseph Jewett turned out at the Alarm April 19, 1775, in Lieut. Aquilla Jewett's company of Massachusetts troops.

Deacon Samuel Moore was chosen representative to the Fifth Provincial Congress at Exeter, December 21, 1775. He was the first to represent Peterboro, and signed the Association Test Oath.

MISS BETSEY BUTLER SHEPHERD. 2432

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Nealley, of Nottingham, N. H.

Daughter of James Shepherd and Polley Nealley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Nealley and Rachel Shaw, his wife.

Joseph Nealley, in 1777, enlisted in Capt. Richard Weare's company, Col. McClary's regiment, and remained during the war.

MRS. SARAH HELEN GANNON. 2433

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John Gannon, Jr.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Nealley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Nelson Brown and Lucy Ann Shepherd, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Shepherd and Polley Nealley, his wife.

See No. 2432.

MISS ELIZABETH B. STARK. 2434

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Stark, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Stark and Sarah Fletcher Pollard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stark and Mary Huse, his wife.

See No. 2423.

Also descendant of John and James Pollard, who came as navy agents from England, but soon after arriving resigned and espoused the American cause entering the Continental Army.

MRS. MITTIE ROBERTS TEWKSBURY. 2435

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Elliott Greene Tewksbury.

Descendant of Charles Scott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Robert Scott and Jerusha Brown, his wife.

See No. 2411.

MRS. HATTIE JANE WILSON THOITS. 2436

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Alvin T. Thoits.

Descendant of Phinehas Swain, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Wilson and Mary J. Brown, his wife.

See No. 2416.

MISS MARY ALICE WATTS. 2437

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of William Boyd and William Boyd, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Horace P. Watts and Maria Boyd, his wife.

See No. 2424.

MRS. SARAH LEE ROWLAND DYER. 2438

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William J. Dyer.

Descendant of Rev. Andrew Lee, D. D., of Lisbon, Conn.

Daughter of Levi Perkins Rowland and Eunice Hall Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lee and Nancy Bingham, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Lee and Eunice Hall, his wife.

Andrew Lee resigned his pastorate and joined the Fourth Regiment, Continental Line, as chaplain in 1777. He was at Germantown, in the brave defense of Fort Mifflin, wintered at Valley Forge, and engaged at the battle of Monmouth.

MISS MARY LEE ROWLAND WILCOX. 2439

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Ludlow Wilcox.

Descendant of Rev. Andrew Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Perkins Rowland and Eunice Hall Lee, his wife.

See No. 2438.

MISS ALICE WIGHT ALDEN. 2440

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ezekiel Lincoln, Henry Wight, Eliab Alden, and Lieut. Col. Zephaniah Leonard, and Rev. Andrew Eliot, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lieut. Col. Charles Henry Alden, U. S. A., and Katharine Russell Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Henry Alden and Alice Burrington Wight, his wife; Ezekiel Lincoln and Mary Fleet Eliot, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eliab Alden and Mary Hathaway, his wife; Ezekiel Lincoln and Jane Lincoln, his wife; Henry Wight, and Clarissa Leonard, his wife; Ephraim Eliot and Mary Fleet, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Zephaniah Leonard and Abigail Alden, his wife; Andrew Eliot and Elizabeth Langdon, his wife.

Ezekiel Lincoln was in the artillery and infantry service, and a seaman on the brig Hazard.

Henry Wight was a private in Col. Hardee's militia regiment 1775–76, and while a Harvard student volunteered at the Rhode Island Alarm.

Eliab Alden enlisted in 1776 and fought at Long Island and White Plains. In the alarm at Dartmouth, 1778, he was in Col. Ebenezer Sproat's regiment.

Zephaniah Leonard was lieutenant colonel of the Third Regiment, Bristol county militia, at the siege of Boston.

Andrew Eliot was the patriot pastor of the New North church, who remained in Boston during the siege. He gave Gen. Washington an account in detail of the hardships endured by Americans; the scarcity of food, horrors of small pox, and the outrages of British soldiery.

MRS. FLORENCE BODLEY DAVENPORT. 2441

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Rufus Davenport.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Abraham Hunt and Hugh Shiell, M. D., of Philadelphia, Pa.

Daughter of Charles O. Bodley and Frances Price Curd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bodley and Catharine Shiell, his wife; Richard A. Curd and Eleanor Hart Hunt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hugh Shiell and Ann Harris, his wife; John Wesley Hunt and Catharine Gush, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Abraham Hunt, who was lieutenant colonel of the Hunterdon county, New Jersey militia. It was his home, at Trenton, that proved so attractive to the Hessian commander, Col. Rahl, that he was conscious too late of the danger that cost him his life that Christmas night when Washington crossed the Delaware.

Hugh Shiell was a patriot who subscribed £5,000 for the relief of the Government in its distress the spring of 1780.

MISS HERMINE RELF. 2442

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Gist, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Relf and Augusta Jane Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Clark Relf and Eliza Jane Bledsoe, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jesse Bledsoe and Sarah Howard Gist, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gist and Judith Cary Bell, his wife.

See No. 2199.

Also descendant of Ann Randolph Cary, mother of Col. Archibald Cary, who in the convention of 1776 was chairman of the committee of the whole and reported the resolutions instructing the Virginia delegates in Congress to propose independence.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ADAMS STICKNEY. 2443

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Samuel C. Stickney.

Descendant of Justus Blanchard, of Billerica, Mass.

Daughter of Justus Bell and Eleanor Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Bell and Charlotte Blanchard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Justus Blanchard and Chloe Marshall, his wife.

Justus Blanchard at the age of sixteen was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was a soldier in Capt. Walker's company at the battle of Bunker Hill, and with the army at Long Island; was taken prisoner at the surren-

der of Fort Washington, and confined in the Sugar House prison; when exchanged enlisted for three years or during the war.

MRS. ELIZABETH I. DOUGLAS. 2444

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Arthur H. Douglas.

Descendant of Justus Blanchard.

Daughter of Justus Bell and Eleanor Henry, his wife.

See No. 2443.

MRS. WILLIAMINE CABELL LANCASTER. 2445

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Robert Alexander Lancaster.

Descendant of Judge Paul Carrington and Col. William Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Cabell Carrington and Maria Louisa Dabney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Blair Dabney and Elizabeth Lewis Towles, his wife; Henry Carrington and Louisa E. Cabell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Oliver Tewles and Agatha Lewis, his wife; Paul Carrington and Priscilla Sims, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Lewis and Annie Montgomery, his wife.

William Lewis was efficient in repelling Indian attack and so just and politic in dealing with them that he was called the "civilizer of the border." He was in active service during the Revolution.

Paul Carrington was a member of the conventions of 1775–1776 and was on the Committee of Public Safety until the new Constitution went into effect in 1776. He had three gallant sons who were in the bloodiest battles of the war.

MRS. ELLISON WITHERS PUTNEY. 2446

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Stephen Putney.

Descendant of Adj. Enoch Keane Withers, of Virginia.

Daughter of U. S. Senator Robert E. Withers and Mary Virginia Royall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Walter Withers and Susan Dabney Alexander, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Enoch Keane Withers and Jennet Chinn, his wife.

Enoch Keane Withers was adjutant and aid to Col. Richard Campbell. He was at the battle of Eutaw Springs in 1781 where his colonel was killed and his brother crippled for life.

MRS. PHEBE ANNA BUDD. 2447

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of William Budd.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Budd, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Sheppard and Hannah Budd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Budd and Mary Fox, his wife.

Joseph Budd, although but twenty-one when he entered the army, was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was major in the Second Regiment of militia from 1777–81, and as New Jersey was a battlefield, the militia had always to be armed and ready for service.

MRS. MARIA LOUISA CARRINGTON. 2448

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Cabell Carrington.

Descendant of Capt. George Dabney, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. John Blair Dabney and Elizabeth Lewis Towles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Dabney and Susanna Morris, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Dabney and Elizabeth Price, his wife.

George Dabney served under his brother Charles during the entire war. Dabney's Legion, in which body he was captain, received the thanks of Congress for their distinguished services.

MRS. CORA LATHROP PATTERSON. 2449

Born in Virginia.

Wife of James Thomas Patterson.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Parsons Lathrop and Caroline Currie Pickett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Lathrop and Margaret Parsons, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Holden Parsons and Mehitable Mather, his wife.

See No. 2238.

MRS. HATTIE BISSELL WILSON. 2450

Born in Missouri.

Wife of George Francis Wilson.

Descendant of Capt. Ozias Bissell and Capt. Russell Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Lewis Bissell and Mary Douglass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Bissell and Eunice Rockwell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ozias Bissell and Mabel Roberts, his wife.

Ozias Bissell marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, and was commissioned captain January 1, 1776. He was at the battle of Long Island, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. When exchanged, served under Col. Huntington in 1778, and in 1779 was taken prisoner in a skirmish on the Hudson river.

Russell Bissell was ensign in Col. Wells' regiment when his father commanded a company, and was captain of volunteers at the close of the war.

MRS. ELLA STORRY SNYDER WEISIGER. 2451

Born in New York.

Wife of Herbert Ellis Weisiger.

Descendant of Col. Cornelus D. Wynkoop and Lieut. Col. Andries DeWitt, of Ulster county, N. Y.

Daughter of Asa Snyder and Blandina Storry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Storry and Blandina DeWitt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abraham Ten Eyck DeWitt, M. D., and Leah Wynkoop, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Cornelius D. Wynkoop and Leah DuBois, his wife; Andries DeWitt and Blandina Ten Eyck, his wife.

Cornelius D. Wynkoop was at Concord, and at Quebec when Montgomery fell. He was major of the Third

Regiment and promoted to colonel in 1776. Served under Gen. Clinton on the Highlands and in the expedition against the Six Nations.

Andries DeWitt was lieutenant colonel of Ulster county minute men under his brother in 1775. He was delegate to the Provincial Congress in 1775, and chairman of the Committee of Safety in 1778.

MRS. ELIZABETH RANDOLPH HARRIS. 2452

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John J. Harris, Jr.

Descendant of Benjamin Harrison, Jaquelin Ambler, and Col. James Innes, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Peyton Randolph and Mary Elmslie Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Innes Randolph and Susan Peyton Armistead, his wife; George D. Fisher and Elizabeth Garrigues Higginbotham, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peyton Randolph and Anne Innes, his wife; George Fisher and Anne Ambler, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Peyton Randolph and Anne Harrison, his wife; James Innes and Elizabeth Cocke, his wife; Jaquelin Ambler and Rebecca Burwell, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife.

Gov. Benjamin Harrison was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Jaquelin Ambler descended from a Huguenot family distinguished for wealth, charity, and learning. He was State Councillor during the administration of Gov. Jefferson, and when State Treasurer was so conspicuous for integrity that he was called the "Aristides of Virginia."

James Innes, the son of a Scotch minister, when at William and Mary led the students and rescued the patriots stores from Lord Dunmore. For this he was dismissed by the Royal Governors of the college. In 1776 he was elected captain of artillery and marched to Hampton to defend the coast. The same year he was made lieutenant colonel of infantry in the Continental Establishment. He was aid to Washington, and took part in

the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He rendered eminent civil service, and his eloquence challenged even Patrick Henry.

MRS. MARIA POWELL THOMAS. 2453

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William D. Thomas.

Descendant of Col. Levin Powell, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Levin Powell and Maria S. Grady, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levin Powell, Jr., and Elizabeth Orr, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Levin Powell and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

See No. 2380.

MRS. CAROLINE A. GOODWIN PARKER. 2454

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John D. Parker.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hinman and Col. Joel Hinman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Wheaton Goodwin and Caroline Althea Hinman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Joel Hinman and Maria Scoville, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Joel Hinman and Sarah Curtis, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hinman and Mary Styles, his wife.

Benjamin Hinman was made colonel of the Fourth Regiment of enlisted troops May 1, 1775. He was at Ticonderoga and the evacuation of New York, but resigned in 1777 on account of impaired health. His son Joel served at Danbury when it was burned by the British.

MISS SARAH MORGAN GOODWIN. 2455

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Gen. Michael Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Francis Goodwin and Mary Alsop Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Commodore Charles Hunter Jackson and Martha Lawrence Willard, his wife.

See No. 2248.

MISS ALICE FENWICK GOODWIN. 2456

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Gen. Michael Jackson.

Daughter of Rev. Francis Goodwin and Mary Alsop Jackson, his wife.

See No. 2248.

MRS. JANE ALLEN HAMERSLEY. 2457

Born in New York.

Wife of William Hamersley.

Descendant of Noah Phelps, of Simsbury, Conn.

Daughter of John Allen and Mary Ann Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Phelps and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife.

See No. 2223.

MRS. ADELAIDE LOUISE ERMENTROUT. 2458

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Daniel Ermentrout.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Metzger, of Lancaster county, Pa.

Daughter of John Metzger, Jr., and Anne Katherine Kendig, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Metzger and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Philip Metzger and Margaretta Brunner, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Metzger and Eva Ding, his wife.

Jacob Metzger was captain in the Fourth Battalion of militia, whose duty was to protect the Northern frontier from the British and Indians. He had charge of Hessian prisoners who were quartered in Lancaster, York, and Lebanon, and when they were exchanged he was detailed to conduct them to New York.

MRS. SARAH ANDERSON BUCKMAN LINARD. 2459

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Maj. Patrick Anderson and Lieut. Isaac Anderson, of Chester county, Pa.

Daughter of John Buckman and Mary Lane Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Anderson and Sarah Thomas, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Anderson and Mary Lane, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Patrick Anderson and Elizabeth Morris, his wife.

Patrick Anderson had served in the Colonial wars when he was made major under Anthony Wayne in 1775. He was senior captain in Col. Atlee's regiment from 1776–78, and at the battle of Long Island, when the colonel was captured and Lieut. Col. Parry killed, the command devolved upon him. He was a member of the Assembly from 1778–80.

Isaac Anderson was ensign in 1777, and during that terrible winter was express messenger between the camp at Valley Forge and the Congress at York. He was lieutenant in 1779 of the militia, and a member of the Chester county Committee of Safety.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BOORAEM ZABRISKIE. 2460

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Augustus Zabriskie.

Descendant of Dr. John Francis Vacher, France.

Daughter of Henry A. Booraem and Cornelia Van Vorst, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Vorst and Sarah Vacher, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Francis Vacher and Sarah Potter, his wife.

John Francis Vacher offered his services and in 1777 was appointed surgeon under Col. Henry B. Livingston. He was with Gen. Sullivan in the Indian campaign of 1779, and served until the reduction of the army in 1781. He was a member of the New York Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. EUPHEMIA VAN RENSSELAER GRUBB HALSEY. 2461

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Charles D. Halsey.

Descendant of Col. Peter Grubb, Jr., and Col. James Burd, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Gen. Edward Burd Grubb and Elizabeth Wadsworth Van Rensselaer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Burd Grubb and Euphemia Brown Parker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Bates Grubb and Harriet Buckley, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Peter Grubb, Jr., and Mary Shippen Burd, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of James Burd and Sarah Shippen, his wife.

Peter Grubb, Jr., was a captain in the Second Battalion of militia in 1775; was promoted colonel in 1776, and ordered to the defense of Philadelphia. During the Revolution his furnaces furnished cannon and balls for the patriot army.

James Burd was a member of the Committee of Safety, and colonel in 1776 of the Fourth Battalion, Lancaster County Associators.

MRS. HETTY M. DOUGLASS ORTON. 2462

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of James D. Orton.

Descendant of Timothy Gould, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Marcus B. Douglass and Nancy C. Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Gould, a sergeant in the Second Regiment, Essex county militia.

MRS. MARGARET J. VAN DYKE ANDERSON. 2463

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Leroy H. Anderson.

Descendant of Col. Hendrick Van Dyke and Roelof Van Dyke, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Roelof Van Dyke and Maria V. C. Van Dyke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roelof Van Dyke and Charity Van Dyke, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hendrick Van Dyke and Margaret Van Dyke, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Roelof Van Dyke, a member of the Committee of Safety and the Provincial Congress of 1775--76--77.

Hendrick Van Dyke was colonel of Second Battalion of Somerset county in 1777 and of State troops in 1779.

MRS. SARA STRETCH EAYRE LEE. 2464

Born in Kansas.

Wife of Francis B. Lee.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Matlack, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. George Stretch Eayre and Mary Burr Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Bryan and Rebecca Shreve Burr, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Timothy Matlack Bryan and Anna Eliza Wilson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Guy Bryan and Martha Matlack, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Matlack and Ellen Yarnall, his wife.

Timothy Matlack was a member of the Provincial Convention of 1776, secretary of the Council of Safety, and the Superior Executive Council. He commanded a rifle company at the battle of Princeton and was colonel of the Fifth Battalion of Associators.

MISS CAROLINE CADWELL TYLER. 2465

Born in New York.

Descendant of Enoch Haskin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jerome Bonaparte Tyler and Mary Elizabeth Cadwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel P. Cadwell and Catherine Williams, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Cadwell and Dolly Haskin, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Enoch Haskin and Mary Williams, his wife.

Enoch Haskin served for a short time in the army, but illness compelled him to return home, when he sent in his place his son Enoch, a lad of fourteen, who remained through the entire war.

MISS ALINE WILCOX. 2466

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Eliashib Adams.

Daughter of Sextus Newel Wilcox and Sarah Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Henry Adams and Sophia Field, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Chester Adams and Elizabeth Watts, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Eliashib Adams and Mary Webb, his wife.

Eliashib Adams represented Canterbury in the Legislature of Connecticut from 1775–77 and strongly advocated war measures. He sent his eldest son Elijah to war, who was surgeon in Putnam's regiment at Bunker Hill.

MISS GRACE ADELAIDE COE. 2467

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Joseph Davis, David Burnett, and Timothy Ward, of New Jersey; Halsted Coe and John Coe, of New York.

Daughter of Ernest E. Coe and Julia P. Burnet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Halsted Burnet and Charlotte A. Coe, his wife; Joseph Davis Coe and Abby Ward Brown, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Smith Burnet and Phebe Halsted, his wife; Joseph Davis and Abby Farrand, his wife; Halsted Coe and Abby Ward, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Ward; John Coe; David Burnet and Mary Cooper Dickinson, his wife; Caleb Halsted and Rebecca Ogden, his wife.

Joseph Davis and Timothy Ward were in the Essex county militia.

David Burnet was a soldier in the Continental service.

John Coe and his five sons were engaged in the battle of Stony Point. Halsted was only sixteen years of age.

Rebecca Ogden Halsted was the mother of Maj. Matthias Halsted, quartermaster in the Jersey Line, and aide-de-camp to Gen. Dickinson.

MISS MARIAN STEWART DUMONT. 2468

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of John Clark, of New London, Conn.

Daughter of John Brokaw Dumont and Elizabeth Stewart Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Avery Cook and Susan Smith Brooks, his wife.

See No. 2034.

MRS. LYDIA GRACE DODD SMITH. 2469

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Norwood T. Smith.

Descendant of Matthias Dodd and Caleb Baldwin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Bethnel Lewis Dodd and Susan E. Jacques, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Dodd and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Matthias Dodd and Sarah Munn, his wife, and of Caleb Baldwin.

Matthias Dodd was a private soldier in the militia.

Caleb Baldwin served in the cavalry during the War.

MRS. CLARA BLANCHE DODD STARR. 2470

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Henry F. Starr.

Descendant of Matthias Dodd and Caleb Baldwin.

Daughter of Bethnel Lewis Dodd and Susan E. Jacques, his wife.

See No. 2469.

MRS. DELLA L. BOARDMAN CONOVER. 2471

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Charles Hopkins Conover.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Jabez Huntington and Brig. Gen. Jedediah Elderkin.

Daughter of Henry E. J. Boardman and Mittie E. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elderkin Jewett Boardman, D. D., and Ann Gookin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Nathaniel Boardman and Philemela Huntington, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Judith Elderkin, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Jedediah Elderkin and Anna Wood, his wife.

Jabez Huntington was appointed major general of Connecticut militia in 1776, and was retired in 1779 on account of ill-health.

Jedediah Elderkin, when the war commenced, was a patriot leader in the Wyoming Valley. He was colonel of a corps of engineers in 1776; given command of the Fifth Regiment, and promoted to brigadier general of militia in 1777.

MRS. JULIA SHUMWAY BARKER. 2472

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Frank W. Barker.

Descendant of Lieut. David Shumway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward S. Shumway and Ellen Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Shumway, M. D., and Hannah A. Beach, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Shumway and Rhoda Eddy, his wife.

David Shumway was lieutenant in Col. Theopulus Cotton's regiment raised for service in Rhode Island, and when called out at the Bennington Alarm was in Capt. Elijah Dwight's company.

MRS. HATTIE BUSH SIMMONS. 2473

Born in New York.

Wife of Francis Solles Simmons.

Descendant of Zechariah Bush, of Westfield, Mass.

Daughter of James Bush and Caroline Lucretia Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bush and Sarah Rockwell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Zechariah Bush, a minute man in the Lexington Alarm, and commissioned second lieutenant in Capt. John Kellogg's company in 1776.

MISS MARY SHUMWAY. 2474

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of David Shumway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles W. Shumway, M. D., and Mary E. Clemons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Shumway, M. D., and Hannah A. Beach, his wife.

See No. 2472.

MRS. HARRIET CORNELIA ROBBINS. 2475

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Col. Walter R. Robbins.

Descendant of Maj. Charles Tillinghast and Brig. Gen. John Lamb, of New York.

Daughter of George Clinton Munro and Elizabeth Catherine Leake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Quintard Leake and Catherine Tillinghast, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Tillinghast and Catherine Lamb, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Lamb and Catherine Jardine, his wife.

John Lamb was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and in 1775 was appointed captain of artillery. He was wounded and taken prisoner at the storming of Quebec, and was promoted to major for his gallantry. When exchanged in 1777 he was made colonel and in the fight of Crompo Hill, April 28, was severely wounded. He was commissioned inspector of ordnance in 1779, and had command of the artillery at West Point in 1780 when Arnold was plotting treason. He served with distinction to the close of the war, and was vice-president of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Charles Tillinghast was in the quartermaster's department under Col. Timothy Pickering. He received the thanks of Washington for the rapidity with which he provided boats for the army after the defeat at Long Island.

MRS. BLANCHE VIRGINIA OGDEN SALMON. 2476

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Salmon.

Descendant of Hon. Francis Lewis, of New York.

Daughter of Charles W. Ogden and Mary De Wess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gouverneur Ogden and Eliza Lewis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Francis Lewis.

See No. 2152.

MRS. MARY INGRAHAM TRUMBULL. 2477

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Lyman Trumbull.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden and Ezra Selden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Dickinson Ingraham and Almira Whittlesey Mather, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Rogers Selden Mather and Almira Whittlesey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Elisha Mather and Elizabeth Selden, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ezra Selden and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Deborah Dudley, his wife.

Samuel Selden entered the militia in 1775 as major, and was colonel of the Fourth Battalion of Wadsworth's brigade in 1776. He served in New York, and was taken prisoner during the retreat of the army from Long Island; died in prison October 11, 1776.

Ezra Selden, an acknowledged patriot, was member of the Legislature during the Revolution.

MISS ISABELLA STONE. 2478

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Job Leonard and James Clark, of Weathersfield, Conn.

Daughter of Leander Stone and Harriet H. Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Addison Leonard and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Clark and Jemima Robbins, his wife; and of Job Leonard.

James Clark was a minute man at the battle of Bunker Hill and served through the war.

Job Leonard was one of the Green Mountain boys at the battle of Bennington under Gen. Stark.

MRS. SARAH MCCORKLE CASE 2479

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Col. David Brainard Case.

Descendant of James McCorkle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William S. McCorkle and Elizabeth Paschal Lewis Hine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh McCorkle and Sarah Strickler, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James McCorkle and Mary Todd, his wife.

James McCorkle was a private in 1777 in Capt. Gilbert Gibbs' company, First Chester county militia, and died in 1780 from exposure while in service.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Mary Bethel Bonde, mother of Samuel Bonde, who was killed at Brandywine, and of Thomas Bonde, who was captain of militia at the beginning of the war, and brigadier general at the close.

MISS JULIETTE BETTS. 2480

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Hezekiah Betts, of Norwalk, Conn.

Daughter of Hezekiah Betts and Grace Handford, his wife.

Hezekiah Betts, in 1776, enlisted at the age of sixteen in Capt. Gregory's company, and in 1780 was sergeant in the Second Regiment, Connecticut Line. He was at the surrender at Yorktown, and survived until 1837.

MRS. ELIZABETH OLIVIA TYLER OLCOTT. 2481

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of W. M. Olcott.

Descendant of Col. Zabdial Rogers and of Theophilus Rogers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Samuel Tyler and Olivia Ann Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Samuel Tyler and Emma Rogers, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Zabdial Rogers and Elizabeth Snow, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Dr. Theophilus Rogers and Elizabeth Hyde, his wife.

Theophilus Rogers was a member of the Standing Committee of Correspondence of Norwich.

Zabdial Rogers was major in the Twentieth Regiment of infantry, and in 1775–76 was in the campaigns about New York under Brig. Gen. Saltonstall. He was promoted to the rank of colonel in 1780.

MISS ELIZA FRANCES LOCKWOOD. 2482

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Thaddeus Bell, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Israel Lockwood and Sally Scofield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Scofield and Hannah Bell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thaddeus Bell, Jr., and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

Thaddeus Bell, Jr., was a member of the Committee of Safety for Stamford in 1775, and was a private in Capt. Jonathan Bell's company of the Ninth militia under Gen. Wooster in 1776.

MRS. MARY LELAND WOODHOUSE. 2483

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Lorenzo E. Woodhouse.

Descendant of John Kennedy, of Vermont.

Daughter of Frederick C. Kennedy and Mary A. Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel B. Kennedy and Roswell Mason, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Kennedy, a minute man in 1776 in Capt. Thomas Johnson's company. In 1777 was in Col. Timothy Bedell's regiment, raised for the defense of the frontier, and was made corporal in 1779.

MRS. RUTH PAYNE JEWETT BURGESS. 2484

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Prof. John W. Burgess.

Descendant of Hon. Elisha Payne.

Daughter of Col. Elisha Payne Jewett and Julia Kellog Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Nathan Jewett and Ruth Payne, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elisha Payne, who was during the Revolution a soldier, legislator, lieutenant governor, chief judge of Supreme Court of Vermont, and delegate to the Continental Congress.

MRS. JESSIE SILLIMAN FOOTE CLARKE. 2485

Born in New York.

Descendant of Hon. Lewis Morris and Jacob Morris, of New York.

Daughter of Lyman Foote, late surgeon U. S. A., and Mary Morris Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Cooper and Mary Cox Morris, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Morris and Mary Cox, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Lewis Morris and Mary Walton, his wife.

Lewis Morris, a brigadier general of Westchester county militia, was a delegate to the Continental Congress ; and sent out by that body to negotiate with the Indians and if possible prevent their co-operation with the British. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Jacob Morris was major in the militia, and aid-de-camp to Gen. Charles Lee in 1776, and Gen. Nathaniel Greene in 1778.

MRS. LIZZIE BRADY CROUL THURBER. 2486

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Henry T. Thurber.

Descendant of Capt. John Brady, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Henry Croul and Sarah Wallis Brady, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Preston Brady and Elizabeth Mary Nexsen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. Hugh Brady and Sarah Wallis, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Brady and Mary Quigley, his wife.

John Brady was a captain in 1776 in the Twelfth Regiment commanded by Col. William Cooke. He was severely wounded at the battle of Brandywine, in which engagement he had two sons. He was killed by the Indians while on guard duty April 11, 1779.

MISS ANNA RUSSELL WHITNEY. 2487

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of James Orne, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Orne Whitney, M. D., and Elizabeth Slack Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Whitney and Nancy Orne, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Orne and Esther Everett, his wife.

James Orne, in 1777, was a private in Capt. Richardson's company, and in the secret expedition under Col. George Williams the same year. He was in the Rhode Island Alarm, and in 1780 served under Col. Isaac Dean.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CADWELL TYLER. 2488

Born in New York.

Descendant of Enoch Haskin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel P. Cadwell and Catharine Williams, his wife.

See No. 2465.

MRS. ELLA FORT GIBBS. 2489

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Benjamin F. Gibbs, M. D.

Descendant of John Fort, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Sharp Fort and Margaret Burrows Budd, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fort, Jr., M. D., and Lydia Sharp, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Fort, a member of the Burlington county militia during the war.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Jemimah Budd, the mother of Thomas and Joseph Budd, officers in the Continental service.

See No. 2447.

MRS. KATE DAVIS HINKLE. 2490

Born in Ohio.

Wife of A. Howard Hinkle.

Descendant of Rufus Landon, Dr. Phineas Holden, and Enoch Glover, of Dorchester, Mass.

Daughter of William Henry Davis and Katharine Landon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Davis, Jr., and Martha Glover, his wife; John Landon and Nancy Marsh, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Glover and Martha Holden, his wife; Rufus Landon and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Phineas Holden and Thankful Baker, his wife; Enoch Glover and Susannah Bird, his wife.

Rufus Landon enlisted at the age of seventeen and fought at the battle of Ticonderoga. He was wounded at the attack made by Gen. Arnold on Quebec, December 31, 1775. He was in the artillery service in the Connecticut Line in 1776–77–78–79.

Phineas Holden was surgeon in Col. Walker's regiment in 1775, and in 1777 had charge of the small-pox hospitals of Dorchester.

Enoch Glover turned out to defend Dorchester Heights in Capt. Lemuel Clapp's company, and during 1778–79–80, responded to all the alarms.

MRS. SOPHIA F. HALL COE. 2491

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Hon. Levi E. Coe.

Descendant of Sylvanus Cone, of East Haddam, Conn.

Daughter of Harley Hall and Martha Cone Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hall and Martha Cone, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Sylvanus Cone and Hannah Ackley, his wife.

Sylvanus Cone was a soldier at the battle of Bunker Hill with the Connecticut forces.

MRS. SARAH C. MUNGER LINES. 2492

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of H. Wales Lines.

Descendant of Jabez Nichols and Jonathan Brown, of Brimfield, Mass.

Daughter of Washington Munger and Louisa Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Nichols and Levina Ewing, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jabez Nichols, Jr., and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and of Jabez Nichols, both of whom served three years in the Continental Army.

MISS FANNIE LUCY TWISS. 2493

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Joseph Twiss, of Cheshire, Conn.

Daughter of Benjamin Twiss and Lucy Francis Twiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Twiss and Lois Austin, his wife.

Joseph Twiss was a member of Capt. Sizer's company in the Corps of Artificers, and served three years.

MRS. JUSTINA C. BALDWIN KENNARD. 2494

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin C. Kennard.

Descendant of Joseph Twiss and James Baldwin, of Cheshire, Conn.

Daughter of Ransom Baldwin and Sarah Twiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Baldwin; Joseph Twiss and Lois Austin, his wife.

See No. 2493.

James Baldwin enlisted in 1778 for three years in the Corps of Artificers under Capt. Sizer.

MISS LUCY A. PECK. 2495

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Gen. Selah Hart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Selden Peck and Lucy Hooker Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyprian Hart and Lucy Hooker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Selah Hart and Ruth Cole, his wife.

Selah Hart was lieutenant colonel in Wadsworth's battalion in 1776; was taken prisoner September 15, on the retreat from New York, and was exchanged March, 1777. He was made brigadier general of militia in 1779, and served to the close of the war.

MRS. MARY E. BALDWIN HALL. 2496

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Russell Hall.

Descendant of Joseph Twiss and James Baldwin, of Cheshire, Conn.

Daughter of Ransom Baldwin and Sarah Twiss, his wife.

See No. 2494.

MRS. HARRIET EMILY PECK BRADLEY. 2497

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Nathaniel L. Bradley.

Descendant of Gen. Selah Hart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Selden Peck and Lucy Hooker Hart, his wife.

See No. 2495.

MRS. SARAH LAVINIA LINES HAMILTON. 2498

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Lorenzo Hamilton.

Descendant of Enos Bunnell, Elisha Stevens, and Walter Booth, of Connecticut; Jabez Nichols and Jonathan Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Wales Lines and Sarah C. Munger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Willis Lines and Harriet Bunnell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Bunnell and Clarissa Stevens, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Enos Bunnell and Naomi Atwater, his wife; and of Elisha Stevens.

Enos Bunnell was a private in 1775, serving in Capt. James Arnold's company under Col. David Wooster in the Northern Department.

Elisha Stevens enlisted in 1776 in Capt. John Hale's company for the relief of Boston, and in 1777 joined the regiment of Artificers under Col. Jeduthan Baldwin and served five years.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Walter Booth, who entered the army in 1777 for the war. He was promoted to sergeant May 1, 1781.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Jabez Nichols and of Jonathan Brown.

See No. 2492.

MRS. HARRIET L. LINES PECK. 2499

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Robert L. Peck.

Descendant of Enos Bunnell, Elisha Stevens, Walter Booth, Jabez Nichols, and Jonathan Brown.

Daughter of Henry Wales Lines and Sarah C. Munger, his wife.

See No. 2492 and 2498.

MRS. LOIS BLAKESLEE HALL. 2500

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Seth J. Hall.

Descendant of Martin Buell and Joseph Blakeslee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Silas Blakeslee and Esther Buell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Webb Blakeslee and Ruth Ives, his wife; Robert Buell and Betsy Peck, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Blakeslee and Lois Ives, his wife; Martin Buell and Asceneth Dibble, his wife.

Martin Buell served in the militia during the War.

Joseph Blakeslee was a member of the Household Band, a patriot too old for active service, "who took advantage of the ordinance of the State Legislature and sent a substitute, having already a son in the field."

MRS. CATHERINE BUTLER BIRDSEY. 2501

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Eli C. Birdsey.

Descendant of Hawkins Hart, David Clark, Divan Berry, and Samuel Taylor, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman Butler and Mary Ann Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Clark and Lydia Taylor, his wife; John Butler and Susanna Hart, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Taylor, and of David Clark and Abigail Hazleton, his wife; Benjamin Hart and Jerusha Rich, his wife; Comfort Butler and Mary Berry, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Hawkins Hart and Susanna Merriam, his wife; and of Divan Berry.

Hawkins Hart was in the Seventh Company, Fifth Battalion, under Col. Douglass.

David Clark was a soldier, in 1775, in the Ninth Company of the Sixth Regiment.

Divan Berry was an ensign in Capt. Couch's company, and Samuel Taylor a three years' man during the war.

MRS. ELIZABETH HALL UPHAM. 2502

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Col. Charles L. Upham.

Descendant of Aaron Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of B. Kirtland Hall and Emily M. Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Hall and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Aaron Hall, in 1777, was a private in Capt. Stephen Hall's company of the Seventh Regiment, Col. Heman Swift, and served three years. He was with Washing-

ton's army through the Jersey campaigns; fought at Germantown; wintered at Valley Forge; was at the battle of Monmouth and the storming of Stony Point.

MRS. MARY SEILER BUTTERWORTH. 2503

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hon. Benjamin Butterworth.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Fridley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Seiler and Susan Fridley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Fridley and Rebecca Wolford, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Fridley, who was a captain in the Fourth Battalion of Lancaster County Associators commanded by Col. James Burd. In Jacob Fridley's company, enlisted in 1776 for service in the Jersey campaigns, were his brothers, Bernard and Peter Fridley.

MRS. JULIA FRENCH METCALF. 2504

Born in New York.

Wife of George R. Metcalf, M. D.

Descendant of Enoch Haskin and Caleb Hill.

Daughter of George Gale French and Mary Frances Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin Earl Bowen and Julia Haskin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Bowen and Rebecca Hill, his wife; Azariah Haskin and Eliza Porter, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Caleb Hill and Mercy Stafford, his wife; Enoch Haskin and Mary Williams, his wife.

See No. 2465.

Caleb Hill was a private in Col. Robert Elliott's regiment of Rhode Island volunteers.

MRS. MARY KENNEDY CASS SHELBY. 2505

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William R. Shelby.

Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Cass and Col. Samuel Selden, of Hadlyme, Conn.

Daughter of George Washington Cass and Ellen D. Dawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Cass and Sophia Lord, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Cass and Mary Gilman, his wife; Abner Lord and Mary Selden, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

See No. 2477.

Jonathan Cass was an ensign under Col. Scammel in 1776, and became captain in the First Regiment, New Hampshire Line. He was in the battles of Saratoga, Trenton, Princeton, Germantown, and in Sullivan's expedition against the Six Nations. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARY E. MERRILL. 2506

Born in New York.

Wife of Sherburn Sanborn Merrill.

Descendant of Henry Denison, of Stonington, Conn.

Daughter of John Salter Freeman and Lois Denison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Denison and Mary Gallup, his wife.

Henry Denison was made lieutenant in the Eighth Regiment of State militia at the second alarm in 1779.

MRS. MARY E. SEXTON. 2507

Born in New York.

Descendant of Henry Denison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Anson Hawley Taylor and Esther Denison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Denison and Mary Gallup, his wife.

See No. 2506.

MRS. MARION MERRILL CHESTER. 2508

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Rev. William Chester.

Descendant of Henry Denison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sherburn Sanborn Merrill and Mary E. Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Salter Freeman and Lois Denison, his wife.

See No. 2506.

MRS. JENNIE DEYO WINNE. 2509

Born in New York.

Wife of Ogden F. Winne.

Descendant of Lieut. Teunis Talman and Sergt. Jonathan Deyo, of New York.

Daughter of John Lefever Deyo and Elizabeth Talman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel L. Deyo and Jane Lefever, his wife; Peter Talman and Magdalene Lefever, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Deyo and Mary Lefever, his wife; Teunis Talman and Margaret Cob Lane, his wife.

Jonathan Deyo was sergeant in the New Paltz militia.

Teunis Talman was an ensign in 1776, and in 1778 a lieutenant in the Haverstraw Precinct regiment.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elizabeth DuBois Deyo, mother of Abraham Deyo, a lieutenant in the New Paltz militia.

MRS. ELLIFF K. DIMMICK FERRIS. 2510

Born in New York.

Wife of John Ferris.

Descendant of Shubel Dimmick.

Daughter of Col. Noah Dimmick and Elliff Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shubel Dimmick and Mehitable Burbanks, his wife.

Shubel Dimmick enlisted as a private in 1776, and was sergeant of the New York State troops from 1777–81.

MRS. MARY FRANCES HOFFMAN CLEARWATER. 2511

Born in New York.

Wife of Ralph Davis Clearwater.

Descendant of Cornelius Post, of New York.

Daughter of Ira Hoffman and Cornelia Catharine Tremper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Hoffman and Ann Post, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Post and Catharine Persen, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Cornelius Post, a soldier in Capt. Jacobus Bruyn's company, Third Ulster County Regiment, and was with Gen. Montgomery in his assault on Quebec.

MRS. KATE ABRAMS TOWNSEND. 2512

Born in New York.

Wife of Hamilton Townsend.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thomas, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of W. J. Abrams and Henrietta Alton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac T. Abrams and Ruth Hall, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Hall and Mary Thomas, his wife

Great-great-granddaughter of Alexander Thomas, who in 1778 was promoted from lieutenant to captain in Col. Topham's regiment.

MISS FANNY NEWCOMB BURNELL. 2513

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Burnell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Burnell and Fanny Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Burnell and Martha Gilbert, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Burnell and Hannah Tucker, his wife.

Joseph Burnell volunteered in 1775 and was at the siege of Boston. In 1778 was on duty at West Point, where he was employed as artificer.

MISS LAVINIA S. HAWLEY. 2514

Born in New York.

Descendant of Amos Hawley, of Farmington, Conn.

Daughter of Elias Sill Hawley and Lavinia Hurd Selden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Hawley and Susan Sill, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Amos Hawley and Achsah Strong, his wife.

Amos Hawley entered the army as a private in Col. Fisher Gay's regiment. He was at the battles of Long Island and Saratoga.

MISS MARY M. HAWLEY. 2515

Born in New York.

Descendant of Amos Hawley.

Daughter of Elias Sill Hawley and Lavinia Hurd Selden, his wife.

See No. 2514.

MISS JULIA ELIZABETH WARD. 2516

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Moses Grant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Colman Ward and Eliza Snelling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Snelling and Elizabeth Grant, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Grant and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Moses Grant was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety for the town of Boston in 1777–78.

Great-great-granddaughter of Hannah Penhallow Pemberton, mother of Samuel Pemberton, a member of the committee requesting Col. Dalrymple to remove the British troops from Boston.

MISS ELLEN MARIA WARD. 2517

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Moses Grant, of Boston, Mass.

Daughter of Benjamin Colman Ward and Eliza Snelling, his wife.

See No. 2516.

MRS. MARY EVANS SMITH. 2518

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Smith.

Descendant of Capt. George Musser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Dering Evans and Julia Dorsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Raleigh Evans and Maria Dering, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Dering and Rebecca Musser, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of George Musser and Christiana Young, his wife.

George Musser was captain in the First Lancaster County Battalion, commanded by Col. George Ross.

MISS JULIA WILKINS. 2519

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Thomas Grant.

Daughter of Grant Wilkins and Julia Abercrombie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph C. Wilkins and Mary Ellzabeth Grant, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Grant and Lucy Crutchfield, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Grant and Frances Owens, his wife.

Thomas Grant when nineteen years of age was commissioned ensign April 16, 1776, in the Sixth North Carolina Regiment, Continental Line.

MRS. HELEN MARIA CHAPIN. 2520

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Esterbrook Chapin.

Descendant of Samuel Lee, of Barre, Mass.

Daughter of Amasa Bigelow and Hannah Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lee and Mehitabel Lee, his wife.

Samuel Lee enlisted in 1780 when but thirteen years old, and served until peace was ratified in 1783. He belonged to the Flying Regiment, composed of the athletic men of New England, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammel. They stormed the first battery at the siege of York, where their brave colonel was mortally wounded by Hessians, after he surrendered, while reconnoitering the enemy's works.

MRS. ALICE WILLIAMS MERRIAM MOORE. 2521

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Moore.

Descendant of Rev. Elisha Scott Williams.

Daughter of James Nixon Merriam and Hannah William Ober, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stewart Ober and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Rev. Elisha Scott Williams and Abigail Livermore, his wife.

Rev. Elisha Scott Williams volunteered for the defense of New York City, and in 1776 was appointed adjutant in Col. Andrew Ward's regiment. He was in Gen. Charles Lee's division when that officer was captured at Vealtown, N. J., and was with the army at Trenton and Princeton.

MRS. MARY HARRISON MCKEE. 2522

Born in Indiana.

Wife of James Robert McKee.

Descendant of Gov. Benjamin Harrison, John Scott, and Samuel Rea.

Daughter of President Benjamin Harrison and Caroline Scott, his wife; first President-General of the D. A. R.

Granddaughter of John Scott Harrison and Elizabeth Irwin, his wife; John Witherspoon Scott and Mary Neal, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of President William Henry Harrison and Anna Symmes, his wife; George McElroy Scott and Anna Rea, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife; John Scott and Jane Mitchell, his wife; and of Samuel Rea.

Benjamin Harrison was a member of the House of Burgesses when Gov. Dunmore dissolved that body. From the outset he espoused the cause of the Colonies, and was an active leader in all patriotic organizations, and a delegate to the first and second Continental Congress. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Through life he was a devoted friend of the Commander-in-Chief, and labored zealously to provide for the army; was twice elected governor of Virginia.

John Scott was commissary general of the Pennsylvania Line.

Samuel Rea was a patriot who held civil office of great trust during the Revolution.

MRS. HARRIETTE CHICHESTER HOLBROOK. 2523

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin Dwight Holbrook.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Northrop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Birdsey Grant Northrop and Harriette E. Chichester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Grant Northrop and Aurelia Curtiss, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Amos Northrop and Annie Grant (whose father was Capt. Thomas Grant), his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Amos Northrop and Ann Baldwin, his wife.

The Hancock-Clarke House of Lexington.

Built in 1698 by Rev. John Hancock, the second minister of Lexington, and grandfather of Governor John Hancock, first governor of Massachusetts, and president of the Continental Congress.

Enlarged with a two-story addition in 1734 by Thomas Hancock, the minister's son, builder of the famous Hancock mansion in Boston. The house was occupied by the Hancock family above sixty years, and much of the boyhood of Governor Hancock was passed here with his grandparents. It then became the home and property of Rev. Jonas Clarke, the third minister of Lexington, and one of the leading spirits in the events which brought on the Revolution and won our independence.

It was the gathering-place of some of the great statesmen of that period for consultation upon the critical state of the country.

Here John Hancock and Sam Adams were sleeping on the night of the 18th of April, 1775, when aroused by Paul Revere and told that a detachment of British troops were on the march to arrest them. In view of this house occurred the firing on the Common in the early morning, which ushered in the war of the Revolution. Thus it has a history closely associated with the men and the events that have given us a nation.

Should it not be preserved and kept as a memorial of the birth of the Great Republic and of the men who consecrated their lives "to Liberty and the rights of mankind"?

The Lexington Historical Society has resolved to save it, and is now earnestly engaged in collecting funds to accomplish this object. It has been bought and removed to a new site about a hundred feet from where it stood before. This had to be done to save it from being torn down and destroyed. The intention is to have it restored in every particular as it was in 1775, and kept open to visitors. To accomplish this requires the raising of about $4,000; and of this sum the amount so far needed has been advanced by an individual, who thus becomes the owner of it, in the expectation that it will be paid for by the Historical Society and then become its property.

Should not all our patriotic societies be interested in this object? Will they not join in raising money to secure an end so much to be desired? Are there not many individuals who will contribute to preserve so precious a relic? It belongs not alone to Lexington: it belongs to the State and the nation. Let all help to secure and keep it for the generations to come.

This plan has been heartily endorsed by the Directors of the Sons of the American Revolution, and $200 donated from their funds for this object.

Contributions may be sent to Rev. C. A. Staples or to Leonard A. Saville, Treasurer of the Lexington Historical Society, Lexington, Mass.

Contributions from Chapters or individual members of the D. A. R. may be sent to Mrs. Sarah Bowman Van Ness, Regent of Lexington Chapter D. A. R, Fieldstone, East Lexington, Mass.

Amos Northrop was lieutenant in Capt. Dan Towner's company, First Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Whitney.

MRS. ELIZA STODDARD DEACON. 2524

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Edward Deacon.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Stoddard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rodman Stoddard and Mary Matteson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Ashbel Stoddard and Ruth Judson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Stoddard and Eunice Sanford, his wife.

Nathan Stoddard entered the army as a private in 1775, and in 1776 raised a company and was commissioned captain. In the desperate attack by the British on Fort Mifflin, Capt. Stoddard was instantly killed, and when the enemy entered the fort they found every cannon stained with blood.

MRS. VIRGINIA CHRISTIE HUIDEKOPER. 2525

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederic Wolters Huidekoper.

Descendant of Capt. James Christie, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Fitz-James Christie and Elizabeth Anna Johns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Peter Christie, U. S. N., and Agnes Gillespie, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Christie and Maria Banta, his wife.

James Christie was captain in the Upper Battalion commanded by Gen. Nathaniel Heard. They belonged to the militia who were ready for "tours of duty" at any alarm in the State, and served throughout the war. During Washington's campaigns in the Jerseys this branch of the service formed an important part of his army.

MRS. KATHARINE BARKER STORM. 2526

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of John Parks, of Connecticut, and of Lieut. William Broadus, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Eugene Storm and Kitty Broadus Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mills Thompson and Mary Josephine Barker, his wife; William Beckman Storm and Cleantha Parke, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Mills Thompson and Catharine Wigginton Broadus, his wife; John Parke and Bethiah Smith, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Broadus and Catharine Wigginton Slaughter, his wife.

William Broadus entered the army in 1776 and in 1778 was appointed lieutenant in Capt. Charles Ewall's company. He was at the battle of Monmouth and under Gen. Wayne at the storming of Stony Point; remained in service until the close of the war.

John Parke was honored by his colonel, Zebulon Butler, with the badge of merit for six years' faithful service when mustered out in 1783. He was sergeant of the guard at the execution of André, and remembered the words of the young officer, "I am reconciled to my death but I detest the mode."

MRS. MIRIAM MANKIN TUCKER. 2527

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Alexander Dallas Tucker.

Descendant of John Dent, of Charles county, Md.

Daughter of James Mankin and Deborah Dent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Dent and Violetta Dent, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Barton Dent and Margaretta Dent, his wife; John Brewer Dent and Priscilla Dent, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Dent and Catherine Kingsley, his wife; John Dent and Violetta Winnett, his wife.

John Dent was a member of the Provincial Convention in 1775 which issued its famous manifesto to the "Freemen of Maryland," and also a member of the convention which recommended the meeting of the Colonial Congress at Philadelphia. He was appointed brigadier general of the first troops raised in the Third district and later the command of all the Maryland troops in the place of Thomas Johnson, which honor he declined.

MRS. CATHARINE DENT MANKIN. 2528

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of John Dent, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Dent and Sarah Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Dent and Violetta Dent, his wife.

See No. 2527.

MISS SARAH DEBORAH MANKIN. 2529

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of John Dent, of Maryland.

Daughter of James D. Mankin and Laura A. Dent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dent and Sarah Dent, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Alexander Dent and Violetta Dent, his wife.

See No. 2527.

MRS. ANNIE SAMPSON WOODRUFF. 2530

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Capt. Thomas Mahew Woodruff.

Descendant of Daniel Gale and Luther Holland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Shattuck Sampson and Elizabeth Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Gale and Elizabeth Holland, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Gale and Esther Rice, his wife; Luther Holland and Elizabeth Spooner, his wife.

Daniel Gale was at the battle of White Plains and a soldier at Saratoga in the regiment commanded by Job Cushing.

Luther Holland was second lieutenant under Capt. Wing Spooner in the Seventh Worcester County Regiment.

MISS MARGARET M. COLE. 2531

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Jemima Daniels Leland, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of John R. Cole and Margaret R. McGinn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Cole and Eleanor W. Parker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Onesimus Cole and Jemima Leland, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Leland and Jemima Daniels, his wife.

Jemima Daniels was the mother of Barak Leland, a soldier who served his country from Sherburne, Mass.

MRS. ALICE EMERSON BRADBURY LEWIS 2532

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank D. Lewis.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Frothingham, Capt. Daniel Emerson, and Sanders Bradbury.

Daughter of Edward Emerson Bradbury and Sarah Jane Sykes, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Sanders Bradbury and Elizabeth Emerson, his wife.

See No. 2533.

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON BRADBURY MAIN. 2533

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Hershel Main.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Frothingham, Capt. Daniel Emerson, and Sergt. Sanders Bradbury.

Daughter of William Sanders Bradbury and Elizabeth Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bradbury and Sarah Conant, his wife; Rev. Daniel Emerson and Esther Frothingham, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Frothingham and Mary Deland, his wife; Daniel Emerson and Ann Fletcher, his wife; Sanders Bradbury and Sarah Colby, his wife.

Benjamin Frothingham, in 1776, was in the artillery regiment commanded by Col. Knox. In 1777 he was commanding captain in Col. Crane's artillery, a corps not exceeded in discipline and valor, which was employed with the main army in important battles to the close of the war. He was a personal friend of the Commander-in-Chief, and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts.

Daniel Emerson was captain of a company from Hollis, N. H., in 1776, that turned out at the Ticonderoga Alarm in 1777, and in 1778–79 was in Col. Moody's regiment raised for the defense of Rhode Island. He was a member of the Legislature for a number of years.

Sanders Bradbury in 1777 was sergeant in Amos Emerson's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's First New Hampshire Regiment of three years' men. They fought bravely at Bemis Heights, were at the surrender of Burgoyne, storming of Stony Point, and at the close contested field of Monmouth.

MRS. SARAH E. REDDING. 2534

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Capt. R. J. Redding.

Descendant of Anderson Redding, of Georgia.

Daughter of James Redding and Sarah Margaret Dixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Redding and Margaret Flewellyn, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Anderson Redding, who served as a soldier in the Continental Army, and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis.

MRS. MARTHA PORTER JARNAGIN. 2535

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Capt. John H. Jarnagin.

Descendant of Hon. Benjamin Andrew, of Georgia.

Daughter of Elias Porter and Sophia McGehu, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram McGehu and Harriet Hill, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Hill and Elizabeth Andrew, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Andrew and Elizabeth Philbin, his wife.

Benjamin Andrew was member of the Committee of Safety, and president of "The Rebel Council." In 1780 he was elected to the Continental Congress. When the British took Sunbury and burned Medway church they destroyed his beautiful home.

MRS. MARY HILL CLARKE. 2536

Born in Georgia.

Wife of W. J. Clarke.

Descendant of Hon. Benjamin Andrew, of Georgia.

Daughter of Francis Andrew Hill and Celestia Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Whitman C. Hill and Jane Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Hill and Elizabeth Andrew, his wife.

See No. 2535.

MRS. PATTY HARDEMAN MCGEHU. 2537

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Col. William T. McGehu.

Descendant of Hon. Benjamin Andrew, of Georgia.

Daughter of John Hardeman and Jennie Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hardeman and Sophia Hill, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Hill and Elizabeth Andrew, his wife.

See No. 2535.

MRS. JACKSONIA HARIOT ANSLEY FELL COPE. 2538

Born in Georgia.

Wife of George Lewis Cope, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. John Shick, of Savannah, Ga.

Daughter of Frederick Shick Fell and Hariot Hoskins Nesler, his wife.

See No. 2210.

MRS. MYRTICE MCDONALD PATTERSON. 2539

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Charles B. Patterson.

Descendant of Gov. David Emanuel, of Georgia.

Daughter of Robert A. McDonald and Josephine Stillwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles McDonald and Elizabeth Whitaker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitaker and Anne Emanuel, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Emanuel, who took up arms at an early age and served under his brother-in-law John Twiggs. He was a member of the Legislature from Burke county, President of the Senate, and filled for some time the Executive chair.

MISS POCAHONTAS HUTCHINSON. 2540

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Gov. James Jackson, of Georgia.

Daughter of Alfred H. Hutchinson and Virginia Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Johnston Hutchinson and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Jackson and Cissie St. Clair McCormick, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Jackson and Mary Charlotte Young, his wife.

James Jackson was private, lieutenant, captain, and brigade major by 1778. He was at the siege of Savannah, battle of Cowpens, and when Savannah surrendered took a conspicuous part. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ELLA OLIVER RICHARDSON. 2541

Wife of John P. Richardson.

Descendant of Richard Callaway.

Daughter of William Oliver and Mary Milner Callaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Samuel Callaway and Elizabeth Shivers, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Callaway and Isabella Graves Henderson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Callaway, who was the first representative from Kentucky to the General Assembly of Virginia. He was a defender at the siege of Boonesboro when it was attacked by a large body of well-armed Indian warriors commanded by Canadian officers, sent by Gov. Hamilton, and marching under the British flag.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH SPRINGER. 2542

Born in Island of Cuba.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Jackson and Edmund Quincy, of Massachusetts, and Capt. Nathaniel Springer, of Bath, Me.

Daughter of Joseph Forster Springer and Jeanette Webb Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Springer and Elizabeth Forster, his wife; Alden Jackson and Mehitable Quincy, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Springer; and of Daniel Jackson and Elizabeth Alden, his wife; Marcus Quincy and Hettie Hewins, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Edmund Quincy and Hannah Gannett, his wife.

Daniel Jackson entered the artillery service in 1775 and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington November 16, 1776; was made lieutenant in Col. Crane's regiment January 1, 1777, and served until the close of the war.

Edmund Quincy, in 1776, turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm, in the company of Capt. Edward Savell.

Nathaniel Springer entered service as lieutenant in the First Lincoln County Regiment and was promoted to captain 1776. He was killed in pursuit of British vessels in the Kennebec river.

MRS. JULIA AUGUSTA JONES PARKER. 2543

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of James H. Parker.

Descendant of Lieut. Augustus Fitch and Nehemiah Gaylord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus H. Jones and Julia Anne Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Fitch, M. D., and Abigail Putnam, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Field Fitch and Lucy Mather, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Augustus Fitch and Editha Field, his wife; Zachariah Mather and Lucy Gaylord, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Nehemiah Gaylord and Lucy Loomis, his wife.

Augustus Fitch, in 1776, was lieutenant in the Fourth Regiment of Light Horse from East Windham.

Nehemiah Gaylord, in 1776, was a private in Capt. Seymour's company from Torrington.

MRS. MARY ANTOINETTE WAIT. 2544

Born in New York.

Wife of John J. Wait.

Descendant of Maj. John Keyes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Warwick and Eliza Catherine Keyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Keyes and Lydia Stanton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Keyes and Mary Wales, his wife.

See No. 2366.

MRS. LOUISE D'ANTIGNAC BRAULLY MOREHEAD. 2545

Born in Georgia.

Wife of John Lindsay Morehead.

Descendant of Louis Jean Baptiste Chamberon d'Antignac.

Daughter of William T. Braully and Mary Ann Turpin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Turpin and Mary Ann d'Antignac, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Louis Jean Baptiste Chamberon d'Antignac and Hannah Dubose, his wife.

See No. 2056.

MRS. ELIZABETH F. M. TITTLE ARNOLD. 2546

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles C. Arnold.

Descendant of Hon. John Maclay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Snodgrass Tittle and Jane Anne Maclay, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Irwin Maclay and Sarah Hamilton Stackhouse, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Maclay and Jane Findlay, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Judge William Maclay and Margaret Culbertson, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Maclay and Jane Dickson, his wife.

John Maclay was a member of the Provincial Conference which met in Carpenter's Hall June 18, 1776, which declared that in behalf of the people of Pennsylvania they were willing to concur in a vote of the General Congress declaring the United States free and independent States.

MRS. ALICE WITHINGTON CLEMENT. 2547

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington.

Daughter of Martin J. D. Withington and Elizabeth G. Forsyth, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Withington and Catharine Youngman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Martin Withington and Margaret Withington, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Peter Withington and Eve Withington, his wife.

Peter Withington was commissioned captain of the Twelfth Pennsylvania Regiment October 1, 1776, and died in camp May 11, 1777.

MRS. SARAH BREWSTER LINCOLN. 2548

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Henry Philip Lincoln.

Descendant of Samuel Brewster, of Orange county, N. Y.

Daughter of Robert Coddington Brewster and Elizabeth Perrin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Brewster and Sarah Coddington, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Brewster and Nancy Meeker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Brewster and Phoebe Wood, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Brewster, a member of the Committee of Safety and Observation for New Windsor. It was at his forge the chain was made that stretched across the Hudson at Fort Montgomery to prevent the English vessels from coming up the river.

MISS ROBERTA BREWSTER. 2549

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Samuel Brewster, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Coddington Brewster and Elizabeth Perrin, his wife.

See No. 2548.

MISS EMILY A. SHUMAN. 2550

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. John Bull, Benjamin Rittenhouse, and Lieut. Col. Isaac Hughes, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Abram B. Shuman and Mary E. Rittenhouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Rittenhouse and Sarah Hughes, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Hughes and Hannah Holstein, his wife; Benjamin Rittenhouse and Elizabeth Bull, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Bull and Mary Phillips, his wife.

John Bull, in 1776, was colonel of the Sixth Battalion of Associators; in 1777 colonel of a State regiment of Foot, and member of the Board of War. Became adjutant general of the State and was active in all war measures during the contest.

Benjamin Rittenhouse was captain of militia when the war commenced, and resigned to superintend the "Gun Lock Factory of Pennsylvania," which important position he held during the Revolution.

Isaac Hughes was a patriot who rendered civil and military service.

MISS HARRIET J. ALEXANDER. 2551

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Hopkins.

Daughter of Samuel D. Alexander and Araminta D. Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Russell Park and Martha Hopkins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Rev. Caleb Hopkins and Ruth Hull, his wife.

Caleb Hopkins was lieutenant under Capt. Bonnel in the First Regiment of Sussex county, N. J., militia.

MRS. ELIZABETH MASSER BURROWS. 2552

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Gilbert S. Burrows.

Descendant of Paul Baldy.

Daughter of Jacob Baldy Masser and Sarah A. Zeiglar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Masser and Mary Barbara Baldy, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Paul Baldy and Mary Catherine Ream, his wife.

Paul Baldy, a soldier in the infantry of Pennsylvania, was at the battle of Long Island.

MRS. MARY C. GREENOUGH. 2553

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William I. Greenough.

Descendant of Paul Baldy.

Daughter of Peter Baldy and Sarah Hurley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Baldy and Mary Catherine Ream, his wife.

See No. 2552.

MRS. FRANCES WITHINGTON VAN ALEN. 2554

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington, of Reading, Pa.

Daughter of Martin J. D. Withington and Elizabeth G. Forsyth, his wife.

See No. 2547.

MISS ELIZABETH D. CLAY. 2555

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Gobin and Col. John Ferree, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George H. Clay and Amelia H. Donnel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Gobin Donnel and Elizabeth D. Hegins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Hegins and Amelia Drum, his wife; Henry Donnel and Margaret Gobin, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Drum and Elizabeth Ferree, his wife; Charles Gobin and Ann Philips, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Ferree and Catharine DuBois, his wife.

John Ferree was colonel of the Tenth Rifle Battalion of Lancaster county.

Charles Gobin was captain of the Sixth Battalion of Berks county.

MISS FRANCES M. F. DONNEL. 2556

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. John Ferree and Capt. Charles Gobin.

Daughter of Charles Gobin Donnel and Amelia Hegins, his wife.

See No. 2555.

MISS ELIZABETH DONNEL. 2557

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Gobin and Col. John Ferree.

Daughter of Charles Gobin Donnel and Amelia Hegins, his wife.

See No. 2555.

MRS. MARY B. IRWIN BROOKE. 2558

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. Frederick Augustus Muhlenberg and Col. Matthew Irwin.

Daughter of John Hiester Irwin and Margaret Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mifflin Irwin and Elizabeth Muhlenberg, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Matthew Irwin and Esther Mifflin, his wife; Frederick Augustus Muhlenberg and Catherine Schaffer, his wife.

Frederick Augustus Muhlenberg was an assistant to his father at Christ Church, New York, when the war commenced, and he laid aside his pastoral office and represented the Germans in the Continental Congress.

Matthew Irwin was a successful importer when he entered the militia, and was a large subscriber to the suffering army at Valley Forge. He was elected a member of the First City Troop of Philadelphia, May 17, 1779.

MRS. SUSAN WILEY COOPER WALKER. 2559

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Walker.

Descendant of Hon. James Kinsey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Cooper and Eliza Anne Wiley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Davis Wiley and Susan Kinsey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Kinsey and Phoebe Wood, his wife.

James Kinsey, an active patriot, was elected a delegate to the first Continental Congress.

MRS. HARRIETTE HANNAH DARRAH KELLEY HORSTMANN. 2560

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ferdinand Oden Horstmann.

Descendant of Maj. John Kelley and Lieut. William Darrah.

Daughter of William Darrah Kelley and Harriette Ash Tennant, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Kelley and Hannah Darrah, his wife.

Great-granddanghter of John Kelley and Elizabeth Casteau, his wife; William Darrah and Rebecca Thomson, his wife.

William Darrah, in 1775, was lieutenant of Bucks county, Pa., Associators, and his three brothers were privates in the same company.

John Kelley was commissioned May 5, 1777, major of the Fifth Regiment of New Jersey.

MRS. MARIA GRISWOLD GIBSON. 2561

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Henry Maitland Gibson.

Descendant of John DeWolf, of Bristol, R. I.

Daughter of Robert Shaw Andrews and Eliza Viets DeWolf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prof. John DeWolf and Sylvia Griswold, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John DeWolf and Susan Reynolds, his wife.

John DeWolf when a youth was a soldier at the battle of Quaker Hill. He was among the suffering captives of the Jersey prison ship.

MRS. ANNAH ROBINSON WATSON. 2562

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of James H. Watson.

Descendant of Col. Richard Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Archibald Magill Robinson and Louise Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hancock Taylor and Annah Lewis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Taylor and Sarah Strother, his wife.

Richard Taylor entered the First Regiment of troops raised in the State, and fought until peace was declared, at which time he was lieutenant colonel.

Also descendant of Dr. Thomas Walker, a member of the House of Burgesses dissolved by Gov. Dunmore, and an active patriot from the outbreak to the end of the war.

MRS. MINNIE E. ROBERTS. 2563

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Robert Roberts.

Descendant of Thomas Hodgkins and Elias Lyman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Lyman and Minerva Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Lyman and Mary Panot Hall, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Hannah Clapp, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Hannah Allen, his wife.

Elias Lyman was among the minute men who were called out for the defense of Bennington. He belonged to a family of patriots.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Hodgkins, a Connecticut soldier who suffered the hardships of Valley Forge.

MRS. FAUSTINA WRIGHT LINSLEY. 2564

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of George L. Linsley.

Descendant of James Putney, of Dunbarton, N. H.

Daughter of George Sumner Wright and Mary Frost Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith and Betsey Putney, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Putney and Mary Ordway, his wife.

James Putney was a soldier under Capt. Kinsman, in Col. Stark's regiment. He fought at Bunker Hill and was discharged on account of ill health, but turned out on the alarm of the evacuation of Ticonderoga in 1777.

MRS. EVELYN CUTTER SHERMAN. 2565

Born in New York.

Widow of B. Lewis Sherman.

Descendant of Campyon Cutter, of Woodbridge, N. J.

Daughter of Britton Moores Cutter and Harriet A. Goodenough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Campyon Cutter and Frances Moores, his wife.

Campyon Cutter when a boy of seventeen served in the Middlesex county militia. He organized a party who captured guns from the enemy and carried them to Amboy, where they fired them at the British vessels, driving them away. He had four brothers who were soldiers during the contest for liberty.

MRS. FANNY ANDREW TAYLOR HALE. 2566

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Everett Hale.

Descendant of Dr. John Andrew.

Daughter of William Taylor and Mary Andrew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Andrew and Elizabeth McConnell, his wife.

John Andrew served as surgeon in the New Jersey militia during the Revolution.

MISS ADELINE BELDEN SEDGWICK. 2567

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of James Stebbins, of Wilbraham, Mass.

Daughter of Seth Belden and Abigail Sophia Stedman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Stedman and Belinda Stebbins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Stebbins and Rachel Wright, his wife.

James Stebbins was a soldier under Capt. Phineas Stebbins during the war.

MISS EDITH HUBBARD. 2568

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. George Hubbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Carroll Hubbard and Mary Ann Blossom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Hubbard, Jr., and Sarah A. Tryon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Asa Hubbard, Sr., and Sally Sears, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of George Hubbard and Mary Stocking, his wife.

George Hubbard was captain of militia in Col. Comfort Sage's regiment, which rendered such signal service when Tryon invaded the State in 1779.

MRS. LEILA BLODGETT CLAPP. 2569

Wife of Col. John Clapp.

Descendant of Lieut. Roger Wadsworth.

Daughter of Roswell Blodgett and Frances Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Church and Mary Wadsworth, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Roger Wadsworth and Ann Prior, his wife.

Roger Wadsworth was commissioned lieutenant January 1, 1777, in the Fifth Regiment, Connecticut Line, and served until 1781.

MRS. ANNA BLODGETT FRANCIS. 2570

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Augustus Francis.

Descendant of Lieut. Roger Wadsworth.

Daughter of Roswell Blodgett and Frances Church, his wife.

See No. 2569.

MRS. ELLEN HAMMOND GLADWIN. 2571

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Sidney M. Gladwin.

Descendant of Joshua Robinson, of Ashford, Conn.

Daughter of Justin Hammond and Susan Peckham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Hammond and Betsey Robinson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Robinson and Sybil Webb, his wife.

Joshua Robinson was at the beginning of the war in the Third Connecticut Regiment under Col. Putnam.

MRS. MARY HAVILAND EMERY BROCKLESBY. 2572

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Henry Brocklesby.

Descendant of Samuel Phillips Savage, of Boston, Mass.

Daughter of William Henry Emery and Sarah Rosina Haviland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Emery and Faith Savage Bigelow, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Amos Bigelow and Lucy Savage, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Phillips Savage and Sarah Tyler, his wife.

Samuel Phillips Savage was President of the Massachusetts Board of War during the Revolution. He had two sons who were officers fighting for their country.

MRS. CHARLOTTE FIDELIA HUNT HITCHCOCK. 2573

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Preston Hitchcock.

Descendant of Daniel Benton, of Tolland, Conn.

Daughter of William Clark Hunt and Fidelia Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bliss Chapin and Eunice Benton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Benton and Betty Richardson, his wife.

Daniel Benton and his four brothers served their country during the struggle. Daniel was a private in Capt. Solomon Willes' company, and was detailed to take charge, at his home, of twenty-four Hessian prisoners.

Also descended from Abner Hatch, who turned out in the Lexington Alarm.

MISS CLARA MAY COOLEY. 2574

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Elisha Porter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hon. Francis B. Cooley and Clarissa A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Smith and Pamela Porter, his wife.

See No. 2250.

MRS. CATHERINE S. WATERMAN ROOT. 2575

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Judson Hall Root.

Descendant of William Avery Morgan, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Nathan Morgan Waterman and Lucy A. Sooter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Waterman and Nancy Morgan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Avery Morgan, who was a member of Capt. Ebenezer Witters' company at the Lexington Alarm. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and in the Tenth Continental Regiment at White Plains in 1776.

MISS JULIA BRATTLE BURBANK. 2576

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. William Brattle, of Pittsfield, Mass.

Daughter of David Burbank and Julia Brattle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brattle and Hannah Welles, his wife.

William Brattle was lieutenant of a company raised by his clergyman to repel the invaders, and took part in the battle of Bennington.

MRS. ANNA MORRIS PERRY. 2577

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Alfred T. Perry.

Descendant of Col. John Bliss and Edward Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan Flynt Morris and Harriet Hills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Morris and Mercy Flynt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edward Morris and Lucy Bliss, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Bliss, who was a representative to the General Court of Massachusetts and a delegate to the three Provincial Congresses. He was given command of the First Hampshire County Regiment in 1777, and after serving some time was compelled to resign on account of age and infirmity.

Edward Morris was in the expedition against Canada under General Thomas, and at Bennington in Col. Charles Pyncheon's regiment.

MRS. ELIZA CLYMER OVERTON HAMMOND. 2578

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. E. Payson Hammond.

Descendant of Col. George Clymer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Overton and Eliza Clymer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Clymer and Mary Willing, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Clymer and Elizabeth Meredith, his wife.

George Clymer was a member of the Continental Congress in 1776–77–80, and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He held the rank of colonel in the militia.

MRS. MARY HARRIS MORGAN ST. JOHN. 2579

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Benedict St. John, M. D.

Descendant of William Avery Morgan and Nathaniel Harris.

Daughter of Nathaniel Harris Morgan and Harriet Emmeline Saxton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Avery Morgan and Sarah Harris, his wife.

See No. 2575.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Harris, who, in 1777, was a soldier in the Connecticut Line.

MISS MARY FRANCIS. 2580

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Reuben Wadsworth and Asa Francis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Francis and Mary James Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Francis and Martha Wadsworth, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Asa Francis and Prudence Warner, his wife; Reuben Wadsworth and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.

Reuben Wadsworth was sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's company at the battle of Saratoga.

Asa Francis was a soldier in Capt. Wells' company, Col. Belden's regiment, Brig. Gen. Erastus Wolcott's brigade.

MISS MARY BELLOWS SPERRY. 2581

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Roger Newberry, of Windsor, Conn.

Daughter of Henry Thompson Sperry and Mary Elizabeth, Loomis. his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Loomis and Eunice Newberry Simmons, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Abel Simmons and Rhoda Newberry, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Roger Newberry and Eunice Ely, his wife.

Roger Newberry was colonel of the First Militia Regiment, and brigadier general of the First Brigade. He was in the campaigns around New York, and served until peace was declared.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH LOOMIS SPERRY. 2582

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Thompson Sperry.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Roger Newberry.

Daughter of Anson Loomis and Eunice Newberry Simmons, his wife.

See No. 2581.

MRS. ANNAH HUNTINGTON RICHARDSON COOK. 2583

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Ansel Granville Cook.

Descendant of Col. Simeon Cary.

Daughter of Charles Richardson and Ellen Louisa Hayward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Hayward and Rhoda Cary, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Howard Cary and Huldah Packard, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Simeon Cary and Mary Howard, his wife.

Simeon Cary was commissioned colonel of militia by the Massachusetts Bay House of Representatives June 26, 1776.

MRS. FRANCES COLLINS PALMER. 2584

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. William H. Palmer.

Descendant of Col. Moses Lyman, of Goshen, Conn.

Daughter of William Lyman Collins and Harriet Pierson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Morris Collins and Mary Lyman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Lyman and Mary Buel, his wife.

Moses Lyman held every grade of office in the militia from corporal to colonel. He commanded a body of troops at the battle of Saratoga, and was the first to inform Gates that the British had deserted their camp. That General gave him the honor of carrying the dispatches announcing the surrender of Burgoyne to the Commander-in-Chief. He was on duty at the execution of André.

MISS MARY FRANCES COLLINS. 2585

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Moses Lyman.

Daughter of Amos Morris Collins and Mary Lyman, his wife.

See No. 2584.

MRS. BELLE SPENCER TAINTOR. 2586

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Jame U. Taintor.

Descendant of Amos Root, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin Spencer and Clarissa M. Root, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Root and Clarissa Ensign, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Amos Root and Anna Rowe, his wife.

Amos Root served in Col. John Brooks' regiment of militia raised in Berkshire county, in 1777, to reinforce the Northern Department.

MRS. ELLEN SPENCER GROSS. 2587

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles E. Gross.

Descendant of Amos Root, of Granville, Mass.

Daughter of Calvin Spencer and Clarissa M. Root, his wife.

See No. 2586.

MISS ALICE WEBSTER STILLMAN. 2588

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Bacon, Capt. John Francis, Elisha Skinner, and Joseph Stillman, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Allyn Stillman and Catharine Skinner Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bacon and Nancy Skinner, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Bacon and Anna Fosdick, his wife.

Richard Bacon was in the Third Connecticut Light Infantry under Col. Webb, and was taken prisoner, with that officer, on Long Island. He was confined nearly three years, and when released was attached to Lafayette's brigade in Virginia. He was honored with the badge of merit for six years faithful service.

Great-granddaughter of John Francis, who entered as sergeant, and in 1781 was captain in the Provisional Regiment ordered "to be ready for call."

Great-granddaughter of Elisha Skinner, who was in the Commissary Department under Col. Wadsworth, and made frequent journeys on horseback carrying large sums of money between Hartford and Newport.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Stillman, who was enrolled under Capt. John Chester at the Lexington Alarm.

MISS EDITH ALLEN. 2589

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ens. Abraham Pierson, Dodo Pierson, and Jacob Sargeant, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Howe Allen and Julia Ann Pierson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Seward Pierson, M. D., and Nancy Sargeant, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Sargeant; Abraham Pierson and Lydia Redfield, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Dodo Pierson and Mary Seward, his wife.

Abraham Pierson was sergeant in Capt. Bristol's company at the New Haven alarm, and was ensign in the Seventh Regiment when the war closed.

Dodo Pierson, in 1777, was with the Continental troops at New Haven under marching orders for Peekskill.

Jacob Sargeant was a soldier in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. ANNIE PIERSON DEXTER ALLEN. 2590

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Bennett Rowland Allen.

Descendant of Ens. Abraham Pierson, Dodo Pierson, Jacob Sargeant, and Eleazer Gaylord.

Daughter of Charles Haskell Dexter and Lydia Pierson, his wife. See No. 2589.

Also great-granddaughter of Eleazer Gaylord, who was in the Lexington Alarm and in 1776 was under Capt. Prior, Col. Wolcott's regiment.

MRS. EMILY MARIA JEWELL SANFORD. 2591

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Walter Sanford.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Chamberlain, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Pliny Jewell and Caroline Amelia Bradbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pliny Jewell and Emily Alexander, his wife. See No. 2254.

MRS. CAROLINE BOARDMAN KNOUS. 2592

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Jacob Knous.

Descendant of Lieut. John Glover, of Wilbraham, Mass.

Daughter of James Babcock Shultas and Mary Anne Sweet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Sweet and Mary Glover, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Glover and Mercy Colton, his wife.

John Glover was lieutenant of infantry at Dorchester Heights, and served until Boston was evacuated. Later he was lieutenant of cavalry.

MISS MARY LOUISE WEBB. 2593

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Safford and Lieut. Martin Denslow.

Daughter of Myron Safford Webb and Mary Caroline Denslow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Carlos Denslow and Pauline Hatheway, his wife; Benjamin Webb and Electa Safford, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Safford and Mary Lawrence, his wife; Martin Denslow and Lois Wiard, his wife.

Samuel Safford, as major of "Green Mountain Boys," participated in the battle of Bennington, and took with him his son and four brothers. Before the war ended he was general of militia, and for many years chief judge of the county court of Bennington.

See No. 2243.

MRS. LELIA GILLIAM MUNCE. 2594

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John Sinclair Munce.

Descendant of Benjamin Marshall, of Virginia.

Daughter of George W. Gilliam and Sarah Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Jordan Anderson and Martha Henderson Marshall, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Marshall and Sarah Pulliam, his wife.

Benjamin Marshall entered the State navy at the age of nineteen, and when the navy was disbanded and the remnant captured by Arnold, April, 1781, he enlisted in the ranks and was at the surrender of Yorktown.

MISS MARGARET HETH VADEN. 2595

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Heth.

Daughter of Thomas Vaden and Elizabeth Heth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Heth and Margaret Pickett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Heth and Nancy Hare, his wife.

Henry Heth entered the Continental Line in 1777, and was appointed by the State to command the Independent Companies raised to garrison Fort Pitt. In 1781 he was under Col. John Gibson, Seventh Virginia Regiment. He and his brothers, William and John, were members of the Virginia Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS MARY HENRY. 2596

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Patrick Henry, Judge Paul Carrington, Hon. William Cabell, and Maj. William Cabell, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Stanhope Henry and Mary Gaines, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry and Elvira Bruce McClelland, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Stanhope McClelland and Margaret Cabell, his wife; Patrick Henry and Dorothea Dandridge, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Cabell and Anne Carrington, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of William Cabell, Sr., and Margaret Jordan, his wife; and of Paul Carrington.

See No. 2445.

Patrick Henry assisted in carrying through the House of Burgesses a resolution establishing a "Committee of Correspondence" between the Colonies. In 1775 he led a volunteer force against Lord Dunmore to compel him to restore the Colony's gunpowder. This was the first armed resistance to British power in Virginia. He was elected governor six times. He planned and sent out the expedition under George Rogers Clarke which gained the vast territory of the Northwest.

William Cabell, Sr., was a delegate to all the conventions held prior to 1776. He was a member of the Com-

mittee of Safety, and one of the committee to draft the Declaration of Rights and Plan of Government; was first State Senator from the Eighth District. His son William was major of Amherst militia at the battle of Yorktown.

MRS. SALLIE WATSON LEFROY. 2597

Born in Virginia.

Widow of I. Arthur Lefroy.

Descendant of John Moody.

Daughter of John H. Montague and Melinda Meredith Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry B. Montague and Mary Moody, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Moody and Elizabeth Price, his wife.

John Moody was a private in the Virginia cavalry.

MISS HELEN MONTAGUE. 2598

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of John Moody, of Virginia.

Daughter of John H. Montague and Melinda Meredith Fox, his wife.

See No. 2597.

MRS. MATTIE COX BOSHER. 2599

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Robert Temple Bosher.

Descendant of Col. John Harris, Sr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Edward Cox and Ellen Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Cox and Adeline Harris, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Harris and Matilda Harris, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Harris and Obedience Turpin, his wife.

John Harris had fought in the early wars, was chosen member of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland county, and received large grants of land for his Revolutionary services.

MISS GRACE SHERMAN WRIGHT. 2600

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Loring and Ezekiel Loring, of Plympton, Mass.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Wright and Mary Jane Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Wright, Jr., and Sarah Sherman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Josiah Wright and Lydia Loring, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Loring and Hannah Stetson, his wife.

Great-great great-granddaughter of Thomas Loring and Sarah Lobdel, his wife.

Thomas Loring was captain of a company of minute men, and afterwards joined the Continental Army. His son Ezekiel was a member of the same company.

MRS. HARRIETTE MARIA BEEBE HAGUE. 2601

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lawrence Hague.

Descendant of Rev. Robert Breck, of Springfield, Mass.

Daughter of George Breck Beebe and Eliza Jane Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Beebe and Elizabeth Breck, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Breck and Mercy Merrick, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Rev. Robert Breck and Eunice Brewer, his wife.

Robert Breck was a patriotic preacher during the Revolution, and his son Robert was clerk of the town Committee of Public Safety.

MRS. SYBIL DOOLITTLE CASEY. 2602

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Edward Dodson Casey.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel Todd, Seth Field, Lucius Doolittle, and Moses Daulton, all of Massachusets.

Daughter of Charles Doolittle Foote and Mary Daulton Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Grinstead Arnold and Margarite Daulton, his wife; Samuel Foote and Sybil Doolittle, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Oliver Doolittle and Sybil Field, his wife; Obid Foote and Mary Todd, his wife; and of Moses Daulton.

Great-great-granddaughter of Lucius Doolittle, and of Rev. Samuel Todd, and of Seth Field.

Moses Daulton was sixteen when he entered the service, and was early promoted to a sergeant of cavalry.

Lucius Doolittle and Seth Field were members of the Committee of Correspondence at Northfield.

Samuel Todd was pastor of a church at Adams when he entered the army as a chaplain.

MRS. CORA GRAY BRILL. 2603

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Judge Hascal R. Brill.

Descendant of Lieut. John Finch and Capt. Isaac Gray, of East Pelham, Mass.

Daughter of Asahel Benjamin Gray and Abby Jane Colt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Gray, Jr., and Elizabeth Baker, his wife; John Colt and Jane Finch, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Gray and Mary McLain, his wife; William P. Finch and Nancy Baldridge, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Finch, a lieutenant in the New York Line.

Isaac Gray commanded a company in Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. MARIA LOUISE WATERMAN. 2604

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of James Henry Waterman, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Clark, of Hopkinton, Mass.

Daughter of Abijah Stone Clark and Clara Swan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Clark and Betsey Heald, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Mary Stone, his wife.

Samuel Clark was lieutenant in the Third Regiment of Middlesex, and later was transferred to the Fifth.

MRS. LYDIA ALLIS SMITH. 2605

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John R. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Harwood and Francis Harwood, of Uxbridge, Mass.

Daughter of Dr. Myron Harwood and Judith White Allis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Francis Harwood and Lucinda Forward, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Harwood and Huldah Bannister, his wife.

Nathan Harwood, who had served in the French War, was in 1777 lieutenant under Capt. William Ward. He commanded a company at the battle of Saratoga.

Francis Harwood was a private in the company of his father at Saratoga, and in 1781 he served under Capt. Hezekiah Green.

MISS ANNIE L. BAILEY. 2606

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel B. Bailey and of Ebenezer Bailey, of Danbury, Conn.

Daughter of Frederick Starr Bailey and Elizabeth Olive Lombard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Starr Bailey and Angeline Holley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bailey and Anne Starr, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel B. Bailey, who in 1776 was appointed lieutenant of the Ninth Company, Train Band, which became attached to the Sixteenth Regiment.

Ebenezer Bailey enlisted as a private during the conflicts in Connecticut.

MRS. LOU SHELBY THOMAS. 2607

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of William Thomas.

Descendant of Gen. Evan Shelby and of Capt. Moses Shelby.

Daughter of Moses Darwin Shelby and Mary Jane Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Neil Shelby and Mary Love, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Shelby and Elizabeth Neil, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Evan Shelby.

See No. 2396.

Moses Shelby was captain under his father and brother throughout the contest in North and South Carolina. He was wounded at the battle of King's Mountain.

MISS KATHERINE HENDERSON GLENN. 2608

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Thomas Henderson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Archibald Glenn and Louisa Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Martin Henderson and Mary Wallace, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Henderson and Jane Martin, his wife.

Thomas Henderson was a private and rendered signal service in piloting Gen. Greene's army across the Dan when retreating from Guilford Court House.

MRS. AMANDA PILLOW BROWN. 2609

Born in Tennesee.

Wife of Thomas J. Brown.

Descendant of John Pillow, of Virginia.

Daughter of Gen. Gideon Pillow and Mary Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Pillow and Annie Payne, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Pillow, a soldier who continued in service until the surrender at Yorktown. His brothers Jasper and William fought for their country.

MISS ADELINE MYERS. 2610

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Col. James Brown and Capt. Patrick Bogan, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Henry C. Myers and Minnie Walter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Absalom Myers and Adeline Bogan, his wife; Harvey W. Walter and Fredonia Brown, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Patrick Bogan and Patsey Davidson, his wife; James Brown and Ann Williamson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Patrick Bogan, and of Joseph Brown and Sarah Thomas, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of James Brown and Jane Gilespie, his wife.

Patrick Bogan, an Irish patriot, was one of the first to oppose the vindictive ruling of Gov. Tryon.

James Brown served in the North Carolina Line.

MRS. MINNIE WALTER MYERS. 2611

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Henry C. Myers.

Descendant of James Brown.

Daughter of Harvey W. Walter and Fredonia Brown, his wife.

See No. 2610.

MISS JOSEPHINE L. HUSTIS. 2612

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Col. Henry Ludington, of New York.

Daughter of John Hustis and Laura A. Ludington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Ludington and Polly Townsend, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Ludington and Abigail Ludington, his wife.

Henry Ludington was a soldier from his youth, and his commission as colonel was signed by Gov. Clinton. This officer was so offensive to the British that one hundred guineas was offered for his capture, dead or alive, and he had many narrow escapes.

MRS. HANNAH LINCOLN CHADBOURNE DENTON. 2613

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Frederick M. Denton.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, of Hingham, Mass.

Daughter of Thomas Lincoln Chadbourne and Georgiana Kay, his wife.

Grauddaughter of Ichabod Rollins Chadbourne and Hannah Lincoln, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Theodore Lincoln and Hannah Mayhew, his wife.

See No. 2155.

MISS ELIZABETH CLIFFORD NEFF. 2614

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Thomas Smyth and Maj. Thomas Smyth, Jr., of Chestertown, Md.

Daughter of Peter Neff and Sarah A. Biggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Neff and Elizabeth Clifford Wayne, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Wayne, Jr., and Julia Anna Smyth, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Smyth, Jr., and Mary Sudler, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Smyth and Sarah Gresham, his wife.

Thomas Smyth was chairman of the "Special Committee" until the formation of the Council of Safety, when he was chosen member from the Eastern Shore.

Thomas Smyth, Jr., was appointed by the State Convention of 1776 lieutenant in a company of light infantry of Kent county. When only nineteen he was major of the Fifth Maryland Regiment.

MRS. FLORA F. KIMBALL JOHNSTON. 2615

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert W. Johnston.

Descendant of Joshua Kimball, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lafayette Kimball and Mary Grover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Kimball and Hannah Philbrick, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Kimball and Hannah Crowell, his wife.

Joshua Kimball entered the army in 1777, under Col. Titcomb, and in 1781 when he was mustered out he was in the regiment commanded by Col. Putnam.

MISS JULIA ALICE CUMINGS. 2616

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Benjamin Cumings, of Hollis, N. H.

Daughter of Henry Cumings and Julia Ann Hills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cumings and Lucy Whitaker, his wife.

Great-granddaugh of Benjamin Cumings and Bridget Poole, his wife.

Benjamin Cumings, in 1775, was a minute man under Capt. Reuben Dow. He was one of the party who assisted in digging the intrenchments, and took part in the battle of Bunker Hill. He entered the First New Hampshire Regiment, and was at Princeton and Trenton.

MRS. WEALTHY S. MERWIN IVES. 2617

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Ives.

Descendant of Lieut. Miles Merwin, of Durham, Conn.

Daughter of Miles Merwin and Harriet White Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Merwin and Phebe Camp, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Miles Merwin and Mary Parmelee, his wife.

Miles Merwin, in 1780, was under Col. James Wadsworth in the regiment of militia that was on duty at West Point.

MRS. EVA MERRIAM CONVERSE. 2618

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Aden John Converse.

Descendant of Capt. John Couch, of Wallingford, Conn.

Daughter of Nelson Merriam and Rosetta Couch, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Couch and Nancy Ward, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Couch, who commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm; was on duty at Fort Washington November 16, 1776, and taken prisoner at the surrender.

MRS. HELEN R. BRADLEY MERRIAM. 2619

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George C. Merriam.

Descendant of Stephen Parker.

Daughter of Charles Bradley and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Parker and Sarah Twiss, his wife.

Stephen Parker was a private in the Seventh Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Swift.

MISS JESSIE MAY SCHENCK. 2620

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Schenck, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Martin B. Schenck and Margaret W. Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Schenck and Hannah Perkins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Schenck and Mary Ann Lott, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Schenck and Mary Van Dorn, his wife.

John Schenck was in command of the Second and Third Regiments of Middlesex county militia. His services covered the whole period of the war, and he was in the battles of New Jersey.

MISS ALICE PORTER. 2621

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Joseph Scovil and of Jonathan Burr, of Haddam, Conn.

Daughter of John Porter and Fanny Scovil, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Scovil and Hannah Burr, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Scovil and Sarah Scovil, his wife; Jonathan Burr and Lydia Baily, his wife.

Joseph Scovil, in 1776, was a private in Col. Mosely's regiment of militia, camped on the Hudson, and in 1780 was in a regiment of New Levies.

Jonathan Burr served in the War of the Revolution.

MISS HANNAH SLAYMAKER HOLBROOK. 2622

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Eli Holbrook, of Killingham, Mass.

Daughter of Marcus Dorr Holbrook and Sarah Rebecca Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warrum Holbrook and Mercy Cady, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eli Holbrook and Sibyl Thompson, his wife.

Eli Holbrook was a soldier until the surrender of Burgoyne.

MISS CORDELIA LEWIN ALLEN. 2623

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of James Orne, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Allen and Sarah Collins Lewin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Lewin and Cordelia Bowers, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Parker Bowers and Betsy Orne, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Orne and Esther Everett, his wife.

See No. 2487.

Also descendant of Abigail Potter De Wolf, mother of John De Wolf.

See No. 2561.

MRS. HARRIET DE WOLF EDWARDS. 2624

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of John Richard Edwards, U. S. N.

Descendant of James Orne, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Allen and Sarah Collins Lewin, his wife.

See Nos. 2487, 2623.

MRS. IDA ALLEN BALLOU LITTLEFIELD. 2625

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Eben Northup Littlefield.

Descendant of Nathan Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Allen Francis Ballou and Harriet Ame Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ellis and Ame Almira Ellis, his wife.

See No. 2391.

MRS. ELIZABETH BURR MEAD. 2626

Born in New York.

Wife of Melville E. Mead.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hyde and David Nevins, of Norwich, Conn.

Daughter of Joseph Bell Hyde and Elizabeth Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Hyde and Martha Nevins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Hyde and Sarah Marshall, his wife ; and of David Nevins.

James Hyde entered the army early, fought bravely, and served to June, 1783, when he was lieutenant under Capt. Ellis, of the First Connecticut Regiment.

David Nevins was confidential messenger of the Norwich Committee of Correspondence, when the Lexington Alarm took him into the army. He was color bearer at Dorchester Heights ; siege of Boston, and was in the Jerseys until 1777.

MRS. LUCY M. ADAMS GUTHRIE. 2627

Born in New York.

Wife of Ossian Guthrie.

Descendant of Stephen Otis and Arannah Otis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alden Adams and Welthy Otis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arannah Otis and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Otis and Lucy Chandler, his wife.

Arannah Otis, in 1781, served in Col. Samuel Canfield's militia regiment at West Point.

Stephen Otis was at the battle of Long Island in Capt. Jewett's company, Col. Huntington's regiment.

MRS. KATHERINE WATSON GHOLSON. 2628

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Dr. Sam Caruthers Gholson.

Descendant of Col. Nicholas Meriwether, Col. Nicholas Lewis, Nathan Harris, and Walton Harris, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. Thomas Walton Harris and Susan Terrell Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Thomas Walton Harris and Harriet Hines Holt, his wife; James Richard Watson and Ann M. Clark, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samson Harris and Susan Terrell Willis, his wife; James Clark and Margaret D. Lewis, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Walton Harris and Rebecca Lanier, his wife; Thomas W. Lewis and Elizabeth Meriwether, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Harris and Katherine Walton, his wife; Nicholas Meriwether and Margaret Douglas, his wife; and of Nicholas Lewis.

Col. Nicholas Meriwether and Col. Nicholas Lewis who had made a fine record in the early wars, served during the struggle for independence.

Walton Harris and Nathan Harris were soldiers in the Revolution.

Katherine Walton's father was killed during the war by Col. Balfour of the English Army, because he refused to allow his daughter to marry a British officer.

MRS. IRENE WILLIAMS CHITTENDEN. 2629

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William J. Chittenden.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Larned, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alpheus S. Williams and Jane Larned, his wife.

See No. 2392.

MISS SARAH FREEMAN CLARKE. 2630

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gen. William Hull, Samuel Clarke, and Obadiah Curtis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Clarke and Rebecca Parker Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Clarke and Martha Curtis, his wife; William Hull and Sarah Fuller, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Obadiah Curtis and Martha Buckminster, his wife.

William Hull was captain of the first company raised in Derby, Conn., and took part in the siege of Boston. He was major in 1777, lieutenant colonel in 1779, and assistant inspector under Baron Steuben. He was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Ticonderoga, Stillwater, Saratoga, Monmouth, and Stony Point. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Samuel Clarke, in 1778, was in the Rhode Island campaign under Gen. Greene, where he contracted a disease of which he died.

Obadiah Curtis was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and one of the Boston Tea Party.

MRS. ETTIE PURVIANCE PARK. 2631

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of James H. Park.

Descendant of Ens. William Harkness, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel A. Purviance and Caroline M. Purviance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Irwin and Priscilla Bryson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Bryson and Priscilla Harkness, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Harkness and Priscilla Lytle, his wife.

William Harkness was ensign in the First Company, Third Battalion of militia of Cumberland county. He fought at Brandywine and Germantown.

MRS. ESTELLE KATHLEEN HAGAN WHOLLEY. 2632

Born in California.

Wife of Lieut. John H. Wholley, U. S. A.

Descendant of Raphael Hagan, of Maryland.

Daughter of Albert Hagan and Mary E. Hayden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hagan and Mary Beal, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Raphael Hagan and Rebecca Lavielle, his wife.

Raphael Hagan entered the army as corporal of the First Maryland Regiment in 1777; was taken prisoner

August 16, 1780, and when exchanged served until the end of the war. He was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and received a wound that disabled him through life.

MRS. JERUSHA HAYWARD BROWN. 2633

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Edward M. Brown.

Descendant of Samuel Hayward, of Lebanon, Conn.

Daughter of Samuel Hayward and Sarah C. Hayward, his wife.

Samuel Hayward, in 1781, was a soldier in Capt. James Dana's company, David Waterbury's battalion, raised for coast defense, and was for several years under Heath's orders on the Westchester Line.

MRS. RACHEL WICK TAYLOR. 2634

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Caleb Baldwin Wick and Maria Adelia Griffith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wick and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin and Elizabeth Pitney, his wife.

Caleb Baldwin was a soldier in Capt. Asher F. Randolph's company of State troops.

MRS. LETITIA GREEN STEVENSON. 2635

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Adlai Ewing Stevenson, Vice President of the United States.

Descendant of Joshua Fry and Capt. James Speed, of Virginia, and Dr. Thomas Walker, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Rev. Lewis Warner Green and Mary Peachy Fry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Walker Fry and Elizabeth Speed Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Fry and Peachy Walker, his wife.

Great-great granddaughter of James Speed and Mary Spencer, his wife; Dr. Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton, his wife.

Joshua Fry, at the age of fifteen, was a soldier in the Continental service. He was a son of the distinguished Col. Joshua Fry, at whose death George Washington succeeded to the command of the Virginia forces.

James Speed was captain of militia and was shot through the body at the battle of Guilford Court House. He removed to Kentucky in 1782 and was prominent in the formation of the State government.

Dr. Thomas Walker, the early explorer of Kentucky, was a member of the last House of Burgesses, organized a plan of defense, and served on the Committee of Safety. In 1777 he treated with the Indians to secure their friendship for the Colonies, and in 1778 was president of the board to determine the boundary between Virginia and North Carolina. He was an intimate friend of the Commander-in-Chief.

MRS. JANIE PRESTON BOULWARE. 2636

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Aubin Lee Boulware.

Descendant of Col. William Preston and Maj. John Redd, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Ballard Preston and Lucy Redd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. James Patton Preston and Ann Taylor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Preston and Susanna Smith, his wife.

See No. 2063.

Great-granddaughter of John Redd, who was promoted for heroic conduct at the siege of Yorktown.

MISS CORALIE HENRY JOHNSTON. 2637

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Johnston and Col. William Preston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Senator John W. Johnston and Nicketti Buchanan Floyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Warfield Johnston and Louisa Smith Bowen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Johnston and Mary Wood, his wife.

Peter Johnston left college when seventeen and entered the army as a private. He became a lieutenant in Lee's Legion, and was promoted on the field for gallantry. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also great-granddaughter of Wiliam Preston and Susanna Smith, his wife.

See No. 2063.

MRS. NANCY CARRINGTON BRUCE. 2638

Born in Virginia.

Widow of Thomas Bruce.

Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry, Judge Paul Carrington, Hon. William Cabell, Sr., and Maj. William Cabell, all of Virginia.

Daughter of William Henry Clark and Elvira Ann Patrick Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Elvira Ann Cabell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Cabell, Sr., and Margaret Jordan, his wife; and of Paul Carrington.

See Nos. 2445 and 2596.

MRS. HELEN MARIA ADAM GRAY DODAMEAD. 2639

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Charles H. Dodamead.

Descendant of Jeremiah Taylor, of New York.

Daughter of Richard Adam and Helen Ann Bronwere, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Yurd Bronwere and Helen Maria Taylor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Taylor and Helen Eleanor Gibson Wood, his wife.

Jeremiah Taylor, when the war broke out, was seventeen years old, and entered the artillery service on the Hudson.

MRS. ELIZA BERNARD MEREDITH COCKE. 2640

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Preston Cocke.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Meredith, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Alexander Meredith and Sarah Ann Bernard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Meredith and Mary T. Anderson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elisha Meredith and Anne Layne Clopton, his wife.

Elisha Meredith commanded a company of Hanover County State Infantry at the siege of Yorktown.

MRS. HELEN ANN BRONWERE ADAM. 2641

Born in New York.

Widow of Richard Adam.

Descendant of Jeremiah Taylor, of New York.

Daughter of James Yurd Bronwere and Helen Maria Taylor, his wife.

See No. 2639.

MISS MADGE FREEDLEY. 2642

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Henry Freedley and of John Isette, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Freedley and Susan Jacoby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Freedley and Susan Jacoby, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Freedley and Catherine Isette, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Isette, a soldier in the Continental Army.

Henry Freedley, in 1781, when a lad, was a private in the Pennsylvania Line.

MRS. LIZZIE RADFORD TALBOTT. 2643

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Allan Talbott.

Descendant of Col. William Moseley and William Radford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Munford Washington Radford and Elizabeth Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Radford and Elizabeth Moseley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Radford and Rebecca Winston, his wife; and of William Moseley.

William Radford, when a boy, joined the Hanover county volunteers and, in Tarleton's raid, he was captured and confined for a long time in the Tower of London. Through the efforts of Lafayette he was exchanged.

William Moseley was colonel in the Continental Line and a member of the Cincinnati.

MISS ELLEN PITFIELD BOYKIN. 2644

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Major Francis Boykin, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Marshall Boykin and Ellen Burton George, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Francis Marshall Boykin and Hester Ann Briggs, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. Francis Marshall Boykin and Frances Goodwin, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Francis Boykin and Ann Marshall, his wife.

Francis Boykin was lieutenant in Moultrie's Mounted Rangers; in 1775 was promoted to the rank of captain and fought at Fort Moultrie May 7, 1780. He was major in Middleton's regiment of infantry and took part in the chief battles of South Carolina.

MISS LOU ADKINS. 2645

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. John Harris and of Capt. John Harris, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of John W. Adkins and Maria Crump, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Adkins and Louisa Harris, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Harris, Jr., and Rebecca Britton, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Harris and Anne Obedience Turpin, his wife.

See No. 2599.

John Harris, Jr., had command of a company in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. IDA JANE GRAY PERRY. 2646

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Jeremiah Taylor, of New York.

Daughter of John Tanner Gray and Helen Maria Adam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Adam and Helen Ann Bronwere, his wife.

See No. 2639.

MRS. KATE HAMILTON CABELL CLAIBORNE. 2647

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Herbert Augustine Claiborne.

Descendant of Col. Robert Gamble, Maj. Andrew Hamilton, Col. Nicholas Cabell, and Col. William Alston.

Daughter of Col. Henry Coalter Cabell and Jane C. Alston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. William H. Cabell and Agnes Belle Gamble, his wife; James Alston and Catherine Hamilton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Gamble and Catherine Grattan, his wife; Andrew Hamilton and Jane McGara, his wife; Nicholas Cabell and Hannah Carrington, his wife; William Alston and Charity Alston, his wife.

William Alston, in 1776, was a member of the Provincial Congress of Halifax, N. C., and appointed by that body lieutenant colonel of the Third Regiment. He was in the battle of Camden, Eutaw Springs, and King's Mountain. After the abduction of the Governor his command assisted the militia against the Tories until the close of the war.

Andrew Hamilton served through the entire war, first as captain and later major in Gen. Pickens' command. The struggle in the upper part of South Carolina against Tories and Indians was so deadly they waged continual warfare by day and night.

Nicholas Cabell was captain of the first company of minute men, and colonel in the Virginia Line. He served under Lafayette at Yorktown.

Robert Gamble was lieutenant of the first company of Augusta county, Va. His company led in the storming of Stony Point. He was on the staff of Baron de Kalb; was taken prisoner and confined on a British vessel in Charleston harbor.

MISS SALLY RUSSELL MARSHALL. 2648

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Benjamin Marshall, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Benjamin Marshall and Martha Martin Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Rawlings Marshall and Mary Ann Jones, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Marshall and Sarah Pulliam, his wife.

See No. 2594.

MRS. MARY BODMAN HASKELL. 2649

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Haskell.

Descendant of Amasa Cleaveland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert H. Bodman and Theodotia Niles Cleaveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Waldo Cleaveland and Almira Frary, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Amasa Cleaveland and Naomi Warner, his wife.

Amasa Cleaveland was a private in 1777 under Col. David Wells in the expedition to Ticonderoga. In 1778 he served under Gen. Stark.

MRS. FLORENCE FARRINGTON. 2650

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of William M. Farrington.

Descendant of Morgan Brown, of Anson county, N. C.

Daughter of Robertson Topp and Elizabeth Little Vance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Vance and Elizabeth Little Brown, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Morgan Brown and Elizabeth Little, his wife.

Morgan Brown took part in the battle of Brandywine, and was a soldier under Col. William Thompson in the defense of Charleston. He was in the Commissary Department in the Southern Army, and was active in the bitter warfare carried on in that section between the Whigs and Tories.

MRS. VIRGINIA TALLMADGE FOULKES. 2651

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Tallmadge, and of Gen. William Floyd, of New York.

Daughter of Montgomery W. Tallmadge and Nancy A. Tallmadge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry F. Tallmadge and Maria Cornelia Tallmadge, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Tallmadge and Mary Floyd, his wife.

Benjamin Tallmadge was a member of Washington's military family, and was given charge of Maj. André during his imprisonment at the Mabie Tavern, Tappan, N. Y. He went with the unfortunate young officer to his execution, and has given a fine sketch of his character and a graphic description of the sad scene.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Gen. William Floyd and Hannah Jones, his wife.

See No. 2099.

MRS. MARIA CORNELIA TALLMADGE SPENCE. 2652

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Thomas W. Spence.

Descendant of Benjamin Tallmadge and Gen. William Floyd.

Daughter of Montgomery W. Tallmadge and Nancy A. Tallmadge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry F. Tallmadge and Maria Cornelia Tallmadge, his wife.

See Nos. 2099 and 2651.

MRS. BESSIE SINCLAIR BAILEY RANNEY. 2653

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Alfred Edgar Ranney.

Descendant of Christopher Raymond Perry, Judge Freeman Perry, of Rhode Island; Capt. Richard Sinclair and Joshua Sinclair, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Gordon Bailey and Arabella Wingate Sinclair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gordon Bailey and Mary Perry Champlin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Champlin and Elizabeth Perry, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Christopher Raymond Perry and Sarah Alexander, his wife.

See No. 2037.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Sinclair and Martha Cilley, his wife.

See No. 2134.

MRS. MARTHA JAMESON STONE. 2654

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Melville E. Stone.

Descendant of Alexander Jameson, of Dunbarton, N. H.

Daughter of John Stuart McFarland and Sarah Jane Jameson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jameson and Martha Gilchrist, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Alexander Jameson and Jane Brown, his wife.

Alexander Jameson, in 1777, was a soldier in Peter Clark's company, under Col. David Morris, and in 1780 was sergeant in Col. Moses Nichols' regiment.

MRS. NEWTON R. STONE. 2655

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Newton R. Stone.

Descendant of Lieut. William Pratt.

Daughter of Capt. Hiram Barney Wetherell and Jane Lawton Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Lawton Pratt and Hannah Chase, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Pratt and Mary Lawton, his wife.

William Pratt entered the army in 1775 as a musician and served until December 25, 1783, when he was lieutenant under Col. Jeremiah Olney. During his many engagements the only wound he received was at the taking of Fort Mercer. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Rhode Island.

MRS. ARABELLA WINGATE SINCLAIR BAILEY. 2656

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Richard Sinclair, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jefferson Sinclair and Celinda Bakeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Sinclair and Abigail Pattee, his wife.

See No. 2134.

MRS. MARY HASKIN PORTER. 2657

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of W. H. Porter.

Descendant of Enoch Haskin and Enoch Haskin, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph W. Haskin and Adeline Sanborn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enoch Haskin and Mary Wadsworth, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Enoch Haskin and Lydia Ackley, his wife.
Great-great-granddaughter of Enoch Haskin and Mary Williams, his wife.
See No. 2465.

MRS. MARY NEAL CLEMENT. 2658

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of Jacob A. Clement.

Descendant of Capt. James Neal.

Daughter of James Hardin Neal and Ann Lewis Beard, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Neal and Hannah Hardin, his wife.

James Neal was an officer in the Thirteenth Virginia Regiment, Col. Russell commanding. He was at White Plains, Brandywine, and Germantown.

MISS SARAH J. NEAL. 2659

Born in West Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. James Neal.

Daughter of James Hardin Neal and Ann Lewis Beard, his wife.
See No. 2658.

MRS. MARY HUNT GRICE. 2660

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Francis Elliott Grice, S. A. R.

Descendant of Solomon Parke, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Brown Parke and Christiana Parke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Parke and Martha Parke, his wife.

Solomon Parke was in the Philadelphia Battalion of the "Flying Camp." He was at the battle of Long Island.

MRS. MARTHA GRANT. 2661

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William H. Grant.

Descendant of Barnet McCaine and of Daniel Bickford, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David McCaine and Mary Bickford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Barnet McCaine and Margaret McGowan, his wife; and of Daniel Bickford.

Barnet McCaine fought at White Plains in Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment of New Hampshire militia.

Daniel Bickford was a private under Col. David Gilman in the militia, and served in 1776–77 in New York and New Jersey.

MRS. CLARA I. GRANT. 2662

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Grant, Jr.

Descendant of Silas Swallow, Eliphalet Dustin, and Barnet McCaine, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Waldo Swallow and Mary Jane Dustin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Swallow and Betsy Twiss, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Silas Swallow and Lucy Emerson, his wife; and of Eliphalet Dustin.

Silas Swallow was a private in Col. Gilman's regiment in 1776–77.

Eliphalet Dustin, in 1778, was a corporal in Col. Moses Kelley's regiment of militia that reinforced Sullivan in Rhode Island.

Also great-granddaughter of Barnet McCaine.

See No. 2661.

MRS. OLIVE RAND CLARKE. 2663

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John B. Clarke.

Descendant of Dr. John Duston, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Noyes Rand and Olive Whittier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Whittier and Betsey Duston, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Duston and Mary Peaslee, his wife.

John Duston, in 1775, was a private in Capt. Parker's company, Col. Bedell's Regiment of Rangers raised by the colony of New Hampshire to join Gen. Montgomery in the Northern Division.

MISS ELIZABETH MORRISON WOOLSEY. 2664

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Gen. Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey.

Daughter of Commodore Melancthon Brooks Woolsey and Mary Louisa Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Commodore Melancthon Taylor Woolsey and Susan Cornelia Treadwell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey and Alida Livingston, his wife.

Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey, in 1776, was ensign of the Fourth New York Regiment, and in 1777 was made lieutenant of Lee's Continental Regiment. He was major of New York Levies in 1780, and major general of militia.

MISS LILLIAN E. ATKINS. 2665

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Joseph Teall.

Daughter of Hubbard Chandler Atkins and Ellen Jane Teall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Teall and Phirilla Wood, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Teall and Anna Griswold, his wife.

Joseph Teall, when a boy, entered the army and died during the severe winter at Valley Forge. His father was a Tory, but his five sons fought for their country and all save Joseph served to the end of the war.

MISS GEORGIANA RUSSELL SHELDON. 2666

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Hon. David Sheldon.

Daughter of Shepard Leach Sheldon and Anna Russell Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Smith Sheldon and Lemira Wheaton Harris, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Sheldon and Jerusha Smith, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Sheldon and Sarah Harmon, his wife.

David Sheldon, in 1775, was a private in the Tenth Company, Second Regiment, of Connecticut troops, under Capt. Oliver Hanchett, in the expedition to Canada, and was taken prisoner at Quebec.

MRS. IDA TENNESSEE EAST. 2667

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Judge Edward H. East.

Descendant of Capt. William Kennedy, Benjamin Elliott, and Col. Richard Richardson.

Daughter of Henry Cato Horton and Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kennedy and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Elliott and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Richardson.

Benjamin Elliott, in 1775, was a member of the Council of Safety in Charleston, S. C.

Richard Richardson was a member of the Legislative Council of South Carolina in 1776. He was colonel of militia in the severe but successful campaign to suppress the insurrection in the State, and remained with his regiment throughout the Revolution.

William Kennedy served under Gen. Francis Warren, and when South Carolina was given up to the British he was with the two thousand under Marion in the Pedee Swamp, who continued to annoy the enemy until the Americans again took possession of the State.

MRS. FANNIE WATTS BANCROFT. 2668

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Albert Little Bancroft.

Descendant of Capt. John Watts, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Sebree Watts and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Watts and Fanny Sebree, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Watts, who served in the First Regiment of Light Horse commanded by Col. Theodorick Bland. He was promoted to the rank of lieutenant in 1776; captain in 1778; though severely wounded at Eutaw Springs, served to the close of the war.

MRS. ANNA ALBERTINE SHRIVER TOMPKINS. 2669

Born in Maryland.

Wife of John Almy Tompkins.

Descendant of David Shriver, of Frederick, Md.

Daughter of Edward Shriver and Elizabeth Lydia Reigart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Shriver and Ann Margaret Letterman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Shriver and Rebecca Ferree, his wife.

David Shriver, in 1775, was a member of the Committee of Observation, and a member of the Convention of the Province of Maryland which met at Annapolis, August 14, 1776.

MRS. LILLIAN COOLBAUGH HODGDON. 2670

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Alexander L. Hodgdon.

Descendant of Asa Stevens.

Daughter of Johnson R. Coolbaugh and Susan Huntington Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Dana and Sophia Whittcomb, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Anderson Dana and Sarah Stevens, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Asa Stevens and Sarah Adams, his wife.

Asa Stevens was lieutenant in a company that marched out from Forty Fort, Wyoming Valley, July 3, 1778, and was slain in the massacre of that date. His name is inscribed on the monument in memory of the martyrs.

MRS. MARY NOYES COLVIN. 2671

Born in New York.

Wife of William Marcy Colvin.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Wales, of Stoughton, Mass.

Daughter of Daniel W. Noyes and Frances C. Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Noyes and Elizabeth Wales, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Wales and Phoebe Howard, his wife.

Jacob Wales was a private at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was promoted for bravery on the field, and was a captain at the battle of Monmouth.

MRS. MARY ANN JOHNSON. 2672

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Warren Putnam Johnson.

Descendant of Josiah Ward and of Capt. Silas Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel H. Johnson and Susan E. Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Augustus Ward and Hannah Smith Osborne, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Windsor Ward and Nancy Guliker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Ward and Hannah Morse, his wife.

Josiah Ward was under Capt. Elijah Bellows at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1780 was with Capt. Samuel Carr.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Silas Smith, a captain in the naval service.

MRS. MARY FRANKLIN LAUGHLIN. 2673

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Alexander Laughlin, Jr.

Descendant of John Hughey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Jones and Mary McMasters, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McMasters and Rachel Hughey, his wife.

See No. 2023.

MRS. ELIZABETH MCMASTERS HORNE. 2674

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Otto Horne.

Descendant of John Hughey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Jones and Mary McMasters, his wife.

See No. 2023.

MRS. MARGARET WARD SMITH. 2675

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Norman M. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. John Hughes

Daughter of William A. Ward and Sarah Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hughes and Margaret Leach, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Hughes and Sarah Wiley, his wife.

John Hughes was a lieutenant in Col. William Thompson's Eighth Regiment, Pennsylvania Line, and took part in the attack on Quebec, December, 1775. He was captain at the battle of Princeton, and fought at Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth.

1 Mrs. Sallie T. Harmon Cox,
N. No. 777. Vice-President General.

2 Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey,
N. No. 57. Vice-President General.

3 Mrs. Augusta Danforth Geer,
N. No. 116. Vice-President General.

4 Mrs Mary Melinda Barclay,
N. No. 2354. Vice-President General.

MRS. HELEN STENGER SMITH. 2676

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank Stuart Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Hugh Dinwiddie and of Lieut. Col. Robert Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William S. Stenger and Helen Mar Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Dinwiddie Reid and Elizabeth Culbertson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Reid and Isabella Dinwiddie, his wife; Samuel Duncan Culbertson and Nancy Purviance, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Hugh Dinwiddie and Jane Crawford, his wife; Robert Culbertson and Mary Breckenridge, his wife.

Hugh Dinwiddie, in 1775, was major in the Second Battalion of York Associators, and in 1776 was lieutenant colonel of the Third.

Robert Culbertson, in 1776, was captain in the Fifth Battalion of Franklin County Associators, and in 1778 commanded the First Battalion of militia.

MRS. MARY STUART ROBINSON CLAPP. 2677

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Theodore Harold Clapp.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Parker.

Daughter of Francis P. Robinson and Mary O. Miltenberger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. William Robinson and Mary Parker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Alexander Parker and Rebecca Blair, his wife.

Alexander Parker, in 1776, was lieutenant under Col. William Irving; captain in the Seventh Regiment, Pennsylvania Line, in 1777, and served until peace was declared. He was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH SCHENLEY. 2678

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Edward Wyndham Harrington Schenley.

Descendant of Gen. James O'Hara and Maj. William Croghan, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Croghan and Mary O'Hara, his wife.

Granddaughter of James O'Hara and Mary Carson, his wife and of William Croghan.

James O'Hara raised and equipped a company for the defense of Fort Kanawha. His company was attached to the Ninth Virginia Regiment, commanded by Gen. Brodhead, on whose staff he was placed. In 1781 Capt. O'Hara was appointed commissary, and he was with the army through the Southern campaigns.

William Croghan was captain in the Fourth Virginia Regiment under Col. John Neville. He was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, Brandywine, and Germantown, wintered at Valley Forge, and taken prisoner at Charleston. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

MRS. LUCY PRESTON BEALE. 2679

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Radford Beale.

Descendant of Col. William Preston and Maj. John Redd, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Ballard Preston and Lucy Redd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. James Patton Preston and Ann Taylor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Preston and Susanna Smith, his wife.

See No. 2063.

Also great-granddaughter of John Redd.

See No. 2636.

MRS. ALICE MILLER JENKINS. 2680

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of James Graham Jenkins.

Descendant of Maj. Andrew Galbraith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew Galbraith Miller and Caroline Elizabeth Kurtz, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Matthew Miller and Jane Galbraith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Galbraith and Barbara Wort, his wife.

Andrew Galbraith raised a company in 1776, and was commissioned major of a Battalion of Foot from Cumberland county that took part in the defense of Fort

Washington. He was taken prisoner, and the results of his captivity rendered him unfit for further service.

MRS. KATHARINE SMITH ROGERS RUBLEE. 2681

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William A. Rublee.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thadeus Crane and Lieut. Abram Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Horace Brewster Rogers and Mary Frances Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Russell and Sarah Crane Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John K. Smith and Katharine McDonald, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Abram Smith and Sarah Crane, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Thadeus Crane and Sarah Paddock, his wife.

Thadeus Crane, in 1775, was captain in a Westchester county regiment. He was wounded in the engagement at Danbury, and in 1779 was lieutenant colonel of the Fourth Regiment.

Abram Smith was lieutenant in Col. Samuel Drake's regiment.

MISS ISABELLA G. CARPENTER. 2682

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of James Carpenter and Nathaniel Morse, of Vermont.

Daughter of Albert Von Haller Carpenter and Cynthia Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Carpenter and Abigail Morse, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Carpenter and Irene Ladd, his wife and of Nathaniel Morse.

James Carpenter and Nathaniel Morse were soldiers in the Revolution. Abigail Morse was abducted by the Indians and taken to Canada in 1780, while her father was serving in the army.

MRS. ANNA RUSSELL VANCE. 2683

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Frank L. Vance.

Descendant of Lieut. Col Thadeus Crane and Lieut. Abram Smith.

Daughter of Samuel Russell and Sarah Crane Smith, his wife.

See No. 2681.

MISS DORA MASON WRIGHT. 2684

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Thomas Mason, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Henry Wright and Dorothea Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stevens Thomson Mason and Julia Elizabeth Phelps, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Thomson Mason and Eliza Baker Moir, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Stevens Thomson Mason and Mary Elizabeth Armistead, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomson Mason and Mary Barnes, his wife.

Thomson Mason was one of the patriots from the Northern Neck who signed the Westmoreland Resolutions. He was a member of the Assembly in 1777, and on the Committee of Safety to supply the deficiency of the State troops in the Continental service. In 1779 his health compelled him to resign his seat, but the Assembly "as an emphatic homage to his public services," refused to accept his resignation.

MISS EMILY VIRGINIA WRIGHT. 2685

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Thomson Mason, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Henry Wright and Dorothea Mason, his wife.

See No. 2684.

MISS JULIA ELLEN KING LAWRENCE. 2686

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Richards, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Ricketts Lawrence and Selina M. Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin W. Richards and Sarah Ann Lippencott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Richards and Margaret Wood, his wife.

William Richards was standard bearer in the Second Battalion of Associators of Chester county in 1775. He joined the army in 1776 and served until 1781, when he became the owner of the "Batsto Foundry," where shot and shell were made for the army and conveyed in country wagons covered with hay, through the marshy swamps and the enemy's lines to our battered soldiers.

MRS. IDA MAY FROST ROBINSON. 2687

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank Tracy Robinson.

Descendant of Winthrop Frost and Benjamin Adams, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Leonard Frost and Caroline Augusta Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shepherd Frost and Emily Akerman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Winthrop Frost and Sarah Tuttle, his wife.

Winthrop Frost entered the army as a drummer in Capt. Smith Emerson's company in 1775 and was a soldier at Winter Hill.

Also descendant of Benjamin Adams, a private in 1776 in the regiment of Col. Enoch Hale.

MISS FRANCES ADELIA DEPUE. 2688

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Cephas Mills, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Ayres Depue and Delia Ann Slocum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Ellsworth Slocum and Mary Mills, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Cephas Mills and Hannah Easton, his wife.

Cephas Mills, when a boy of seventeen, volunteered and served through three campaigns. He was at Ticonderoga and the surrender of Burgoyne.

MISS MARY BARTON PICTON GARNETT. 2689

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. John Cox, of Bloomsbury, N. J.

Daughter of Muscoe Russell Hunter Garnett and Mary Picton Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Augustus Stevens and Mary Barton Picton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Stevens and Rachel Cox, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Cox and Esther Bowes, his wife.

John Cox was member of the Committee of Observation, and major of the Second Battalion of Associators in 1775. He was in the battles of Trenton and Princeton, and later was assistant quartermaster to Maj. Greene.

MRS. ANNA SHIPPEN DAVIS. 2690

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Howland Davis.

Descendant of John Morton.

Daughter of William W. Shippen and Georgina E. Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Morton and Caroline Denning, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. Jacob Morton and Katharine Ludlow, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Morton and Maria Sofia Kemper, his wife.

John Morton, the "Rebel Banker," as the British called him, left New York, where he was promised protection, and abandoned his property, sold his valuable merchandise, deposited the money in the loan office for the use of the Government, and removed to Baskinridge, N. J. On his place an army hospital was established. He fed and clothed the destitute soldiers, and devoted himself to nursing the sick and wounded. He was the object of persecution, and finally, plundered and harrassed by the enemy, died from exposure in following a party of masked British, who had robbed his house.

MISS ELLIE SHIPPEN. 2691

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of John Morton.

Daughter of William W. Shippen and Georgina E. Morton, his wife.

See No. 2690.

MISS GEORGIE SHIPPEN. 2692

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of John Morton.

Daughter of William W. Shippen and Georgina E. Morton, his wife.

See No. 2690.

MISS CAROLINE SHIPPEN. 2693

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of John Morton.

Daughter of William W. Shippen and Georgina E. Morton, his wife.

See No. 2690.

MISS SOFIE MORTON SHIPPEN. 2694

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of John Morton.

Daughter of William W. Shippen and Georgina E. Morton, his wife.

See No. 2690.

MRS. KATE SHIPPEN ROOSEVELT. 2695

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Hilborne L. Roosevelt.

Descendant of John Morton.

Daughter of William W. Shippen and Georgina E. Morton, his wife.

See No. 2690.

MISS ADELINE MAYO RICHARDS. 2696

Descendant of Hon. John de Hart, William Richards, and John Mayo.

Daughter of Howard Richards and Harriet Mayo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Carrington Mayo and Adeline Marx, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Mayo, Jr., and Abigail de Hart, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John de Hart and Sarah Dagworthy, his wife; John Mayo and Mary Tabb, his wife.

John de Hart was a member of the Continental Congress of 1774–75–76, when he was appointed Chief Justice of New Jersey, but did not serve.

John Mayo was a delegate to the last House of Burgesses which, for its rebellious sentiments, was dissolved by Gov. Dunmore. He was a member of the convention, in 1776, which formed the first State Constitution of Virginia.

Also great-granddaughter of William Richards and Margaret Wood, his wife.

See No. 2686.

MRS. MARY E. LAWRENCE MARTIN. 2697

Born in New York.

Wife of George Gilchrist Martin.

Descendant of Capt. William Lawrence, of Newton, N. Y.

Daughter of Isaac Lawrence and Julia Anna Sturges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Lawrence and Sarah Lawrence, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Lawrence and Anna Brinkerhoff, his wife.

William Lawrence was a member of the Committee of Safety in 1775, and in 1776 was lieutenant under his brother Jonathan, and succeeded to the command. After the battle of Long Island, in which the militia participated, the British took possession of his home at headquarters for Gen. de Heister.

MRS. AGNES MARTIN DENNISON. 2698

Born in New York.

Wife of Ira W. Dennison, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Adam Martin, of Massachusetts, and Capt. William Lawrence, of New York.

Daughter of George G. Martin and Mary E. V. S. Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Martin and Lavinia Lee, his wife; Isaac Lawrence and Julia Anna Sturges, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. Walter Martin and Sarah Turner, his wife; Richard Lawrence and Sarah Lawrence, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Adam Martin and Abigail Cheney, his wife; William Lawrence and Anna Brinkerhoff, his wife.

Adam Martin, in 1775, raised and commanded a company in the Fourth Regiment of Foot under Col. Ebenezer Learned. He was with the army at Valley Forge, and survived the hardships of that memorable winter. In 1779–80 he was detached for the coast defense of Rhode Island. Two of his brothers, Aaron and Moses, fought for their country.

See No. 2697.

MRS. KATHARINE COSTIGAN DORSEY. 2699

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Vernon Dorsey.

Descendant of John Dorsey, of Baltimore, Md.

Daughter of Sylvester John Costigan and Susan Reeder Dorsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clement Dorsey and Dicandia Smith Ireland, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Dorsey and Mary Hammond, his wife.

John Dorsey was an iron founder in 1781 who subscribed £5,000 to a fund for the purchase of salt for the army and signed an agreement to take Continental money on its face value.

Also descendant of Larkin Dorsey, an officer of Matrosses, and of Richard Dorsey, captain in the artillery, Maryland Line, and member of the Cincinnati.

MISS VIRGINIA ELIZABETH DADE. 2700

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Dade, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lawrence Taliaferro Dade and Anne Mayo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Dade and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife.

Francis Dade was cornet in the Third Continental Dragoons in 1778, lieutenant in 1780, and captain at the close of the war.

MRS. MELINDA WILLIAMS WATROUS. 2701

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Hon. John C. Watrous.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams.

Daughter of Gen. Robert Williams and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rebecca Lanier, his wife.

Joseph Williams left Virginia in 1776 and settled among the Tories of North Carolina, to whom he was obnoxious. His wife and babe were hid in the woods three months, fed by a faithful slave, while the Tories were in pursuit of her husband. He was colonel in Rutherford's Cherokee campaign in 1776; was at the head of three hundred patriots who, on October 15, 1780, at Shallow Ford, defeated the Tory leader, Col. Gideon.

MRS. KATHARINE TOWSON GERALD. 2702

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Herbert Parvin Gerald.

Descendant of Capt. John Towson and John Buck.

Daughter of James Edward Towson and Agnes Conway Settle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Towson and Elenor Norman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Towson and Penelope Buck, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Buck, a trumpeter in the Revolutionary War, who had two brothers fighting for their country.

John Towson was captain of a company of Maryland troops.

MRS. ALEXINA VIRGINIA HARRISON. 2703

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Lieut. George Washington Harrison, U. S. A.

Descendant of Cornelius Calvert, of Norfolk, Va.

Daughter of Capt. John Paul Zantzinger, U. S. N., and Susan Rennolds Hipkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hipkins and Elizabeth Marsden, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Marsden and Mary Calvert, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Maximilian Calvert and Mary Savage, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Cornelius Calvert and Mary Saunders, his wife.

Cornelius Calvert was one of the Sons of Liberty, and May 4, 1776, was a member of the Committee of Public Safety.

MISS SUSAN ALEXINA ZANTZINGER. 2704

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Cornelius Calvert.

Daughter of Franklin Davenport Zantzinger and Mary Augusta Loyall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Paul Zantzinger, U. S. N.

See No. 2703.

MISS SALLIE RODES HATCH. 2705

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Hatch and Thetis Clay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Hatch and Mary Reed, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Abigail Dodge, his wife.

Samuel Adams received a commission as surgeon March 5, 1775, was assigned to duty in Boston with the Eighteenth Regiment, commanded by Edmund Phinney. He was with the army at Valley Forge, and on the field to care for the wounded at Monmouth.

MRS. JENNIE CHARLOTTE FERRIS. 2706

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Hon. John Hanford Ferris.

Descendant of Thomas Mead, of Ridgefield, Conn.

Daughter of Sergt. Henry S. May and Sarah Ann Darrin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Darrin, Jr., and Harriet Mead, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Mead and Ellen Resseguie, his wife.

Thomas Mead, in 1780, at the age of sixteen, entered the army and served until peace was declared.

MRS. FANNY MARTIN CHANDLER. 2707

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Byron Chandler.

Descendant of Amos Martin, of Woodbury, Conn.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Martin and Mary Ann Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Martin and Polly Noyes, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Amos Martin and Prudence Tuttle, his wife.

Amos Martin was a member of a committee to care for the families of soldiers. Although too feeble for military duty, he responded to the Danbury Alarm.

MRS. MARGARET STERLING SPENCER. 2708

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry L. Spencer.

Descendant of Abigail Potter, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Mark Anthony de Wolf Allen and Lucy Knowles Southworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel S. Allen and Mary de Wolf, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Levi de Wolf and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Mark Anthony de Wolf and Abigail Potter, his wife.

See No. 2561.

MRS. KATE HASWELL WHITCOMB WEAD. 2709

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Leslie C. Wead.

Descendant of Capt. Jedediah Hyde, Joseph Ramsdell, and Ens. Aaron Keeler.

Daughter of William Wirt Whitcomb and Mary Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Russell B. Hyde and Caroline Noyes, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jedediah Hyde and Elizabeth Brown Parker, his wife; Breed Noyes and Sarah Keeler, his wife.

See No. 2362.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Ramsdell and Mercy Prior, his wife; Aaron Keeler and Gloriana Hubbell, his wife.

Joseph Ramsdell was a Massachusetts minute man and member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety. He was seventy-six years old when he marched to Rhode Island and served two months as a soldier.

Aaron Keeler entered the army as a private in 1776, and when peace was declared was ensign in the Fifth Regiment, Connecticut Line. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. JULIA BEAUMONT COLLINGS STEEVER. 2710

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Capt. Edgar Zell Steever, U. S. A.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Blackman, Eleazer Blackman, and Isaiah Beaumont, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Phinney Collings and Elizabeth Beaumont, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Collings and Melinda Blackman, his wife; Andrew Beaumont and Julia Colt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eleazer Blackman and Clara Hyde, his wife; Isaiah Beaumont and Fear Alden, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elisha Blackman and Lucy Polly Smith, his wife.

Elisha Blackman was a lieutenant in 1775 at the engagement at Nanticoke, Pa.; participated in the action against the British and Indians during the invasion of the Wyoming Valley. Companies of old men were formed called "The Reformadoes" for garrison duty, and he defended the fort at Wilkes-Barre. His son Eleazer, who was too young for active duty, worked at the fort and dug in the trenches.

Isaiah Beaumont enlisted at the siege of Boston, and was in active service until wounded at Princeton. He was discharged February 1, 1777, in consequence of his injuries.

MRS. ANNA MARY BALDWIN COWAN. 2711

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Edward P. Cowan, D. D.

Descendant of Col. David Chambers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George D. Baldwin and Emmeline Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fisher and Rose Chambers, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Chambers and Ruth Clark, his wife.

David Chambers was captain in the Thirteenth Regiment, Middlesex county militia; he served throughout the war and was promoted to the rank of colonel.

MISS LOUISIANA GILSON GRIGSBY. 2712

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Gov. Isaac Shelby and Capt. Nathaniel Hart.

Daughter of John Warren Grigsby and Susan Preston Shelby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Shelby and Virginia Hart, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Susannah Hart, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hart.

See Nos. 2063 and 2396.

MRS. HANNA WHITE PARMELEE CRANE. 2713

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Jacob G. Crane.

Descendant of Capt. John Harwood, of Windsor, Mass.

Daughter of George Parmelee and Huldah Banister Potter Mather, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jere. Mather and Huldah Potter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Potter and Esther Harwood, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Harwood and Huldah Banister, his wife.

John Harwood, at Ticonderoga, was a lieutenant under Capt. William Ward. He commanded a company at Saratoga.

MRS. MARY LOUISE MICHEL BINCKLEY. 2714

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John M. Binckley.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Johnston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Harvey Michel and Jane Wood Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Johnston and Mary Wood, his wife.

See No. 2637.

MISS HELEN MORGAN AVERY. 2715

Born in New York.

Descendant of Rev. Parke Avery, Lieut. Parke Avery, Jr., Capt. William Latham, and Dr. Elisha Morgan, all of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of James Denison Avery and Caroline Maconda Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parke William Avery and Clarissa Belton, his wife.

See No. 2333.

Also great-granddaughter of Elisha Morgan, one of the defenders of Fort Griswold.

MISS ADDIE AVERY THOMAS. 2716

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard-Daniel Burrows, Daniel Thomas, Rev. Parke Avery, Lieut. Parke Avery, Jr., Capt. William Latham, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Seabury Thomas and Adelia Esther Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seabury Thomas and Hannah Avery Haley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Thomas and Eunice Baker, his wife; Caleb Haley and Sarah Burrows, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Hubbard Daniel Burrows and Sarah Avery, his wife.

Hubbard D. Burrows was a captain in the Eighth Regiment of militia at New York, in 1776, under Brig. Gen. Saltonstall. He was killed at the battle of Groton Heights, and found by his son after turning over twenty-seven bodies.

Daniel Thomas entered the army in 1775, in the Sixth Regiment, under Col. Samuel H. Parsons. He served in the Northern Department and was in the battles of Germantown and Monmouth.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Latham and Eunice Forsythe, his wife; Parke Avery, Jr., and Grace Denison, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Rev. Parke Avery and Mary Latham, his wife.

See No. 2333.

MRS. ELIZABETH TURNER TATE WILLIAMS. 2717

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Peleg Williams.

Descendant of William Tate, of Boston, Mass.

Daughter of William Tate and Emeline Richards Crannell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. William Tate and Elizabeth Newson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Tate and Isabella Traill, his wife.

William Tate, in 1777, served on the ship of war Mars, under Commodore Thomas Truxton.

MRS. MARION REED HEMPSTEAD STAYNER. 2718

Born in New York.

Widow of Henry Wheeler Stayner.

Descendant of William Hempstead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Hempstead and Mary Sprague, his wife.

See No. 2307.

MISS ELLEN COMSTOCK TATE. 2719

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of William Tate, of Boston, Mass.

Daughter of William Benjamin Tate and Ellen Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Robert Newson Tate and Harriet Rumsey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. William Tate and Elizabeth Newson, his wife.

See No. 2717.

MRS. MARY LYNCH DUNFORD. 2720

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Philip C. Dunford.

Descendant of William Hempstead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bernard L. Lynch and Augusta S. Hempstead, his wife.

See No. 2307.

MRS. BETSEY INGHAM LOOMIS WHITTLESEY. 2721

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Dickinson Whittlesey.

Descendant of Deacon Ezekiel Chapel and David Gardner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis B. Loomis and Betsey M. Ingham, his wife.

See No. 2309.

MISS GRACE POTTER JOHNSON. 2722

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Johnson and Lucretia Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Potter and Grace Lester, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Potter and Lurena Fitch, his wife.

Thomas Potter was a soldier in the Third Company, Sixth Regiment, under command of Col. Parsons.

MRS. MARTHA JAMES SAMPSON GRINT. 2723

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Alfred Poole Grint, Ph. D.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Henderson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alfred Moore Sampson and Lydia Story Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Henderson Green, M. D., and Mary Scott Gulick, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Montgomery Green and Mary Henderson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Henderson and Rachel Burrowes, his wife.

Thomas Henderson was a member of the Committee of Observation and Inspection. In 1776 he was major of minute men and lieutenant colonel in Heard's brigade, and in 1777 a member of the Provincial Council.

MRS. MARY PRUDENCE EAKIN. 2724

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of William S. Eakin.

Descendant of Capt. William Latham, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Rial Chaney and Mary Ann Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Potter and Prudence Latham, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Latham.

See No. 2333.

MRS. SUE HENRY MICHEL TALIAFERRO. 2725

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William M. Taliaferro.

Descendant of Judge Peter Johnston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Harvey Michel and Jane Wood Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Johnston and Mary Wood, his wife.

See No. 2637.

MISS H. ANNIE BLACKSTONE. 2726

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Nehemiah Herbert Blackstone, of Maryland.

Daughter of Zachariah D. Blackstone and Harriet Anne Blackstone, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Blackstone and Rebecca Blackstone, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nehemiah Herbert Blackstone and Mary Blackstone, his wife.

Nehemiah H. Blackstone was such a fearless patriot, that in 1776 he was made prisoner, though exempt from military duty on account of physical infirmity. The British burned his home and confiscated his cattle because he refused to sell to their troops. His brother John was a lieutenant at the battle of Trenton.

MRS. VIRGINIA FRISBIE JORDAN. 2727

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Horace M. Jordan.

Descendant of Levi Frisbie, Lieut. Aaron Gaylord, Hon. Oliver Humphrey, and Col. George Humphreys, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Chauncey Frisbie and Huldah Jayne Kuykendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Frisbie and Eliza Humphreys, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Levi Frisbie and Phoebe Gaylord, his wife; George Humphreys and Rachel Humphrey, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Aaron Gaylord; Oliver Humphrey and Sarah Mills Garrett, his wife.

Levi Frisbie was a soldier in the Connecticut Line.

Aaron Gaylord fell in the battle of Forty Fort, and his name is one of those on the Wyoming Monument.

George Humphreys turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and during the war was captain of militia.

Oliver Humphrey was an acknowledged patriot, who had three sons at the battle of Long Island, and two of them lost their lives in that campaign.

MRS. ROBERTA JOHNSON PETER. 2728

Born in District of Columbia.

Wife of Robert Peter.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Johnson and Roger Johnson, of Maryland.

Daughter of George Johnson and Elizabeth Dunlop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Johnson and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Dorcas Sedgwick his wife.

Thomas Johnson was a delegate to the first Continental Congress and served until February 13, when he was chosen Governor. He nominated George Washington for Commander-in-Chief and voted for the Declaration of Independence, but being called away by illness, did not sign the document.

Roger Johnson was a patriot and built the Catoctin furnace during the war, which furnished the army with shells, and repaired arms of the troops.

MRS. SARAH PUTNAM LOWELL BLAKE. 2729

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George B. Blake.

Descendant of Hon. John Lowell.

Daughter of John Amory Lowell and Elizabeth Cabot Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lowell and Rebecca Amory, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Lowell and Sarah Higginson, his wife.

John Lowell, in 1777, was a member of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress, and of the General Court the following year. In 1782 Judge of the Court of Appeals and member of the Continental Congress.

MRS. JANE GOODWIN AUSTIN. 2730

Born in Massachusetts.

Wldow of Loring Henry Austin.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Samson, of Kingston, Mass.

Daughter of Isaac Goodwin and Eliza Hammatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Goodwin and Lydia Cushing Samson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Simeon Samson and Deborah Cushing, his wife.

Simeon Samson was the first naval captain commissioned by the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts Bay. He commanded the Independence and captured many prizes.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Lydia Le Baron Goodwin, the mother of Gen. Nathaniel Goodwin.

See No. 2059.

MRS. MARY HAVEN LOCKE THOMPSON. 2731

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Rodney Thompson.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Nathaniel Goodwin, of Plymouth, Mass.

Daughter of John Goodwin Locke and Jane Ermina Starkweather, his wife.

See No. 2059.

MISS MARY N. SHAW. 2732

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Shaw.

Daughter of Elijah Shaw and Mary Noyes Wales, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Shaw and Lydia Whiting, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elijah Shaw and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Elijah Shaw was a lieutenant guarding the fortifications at Boston Harbor, and at the battles of Saratoga and Crown Point. He received a pension in his old age for services rendered the Government.

MRS. HELEN E. SEABURY KILHAM. 2733

Born in Maine.

Wife of Edward Austin Kilham.

Descendant of Samuel Mason and Jonas Mason, of Maine.

Daughter of Rev. Edwin Seabury and Elizabeth Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Mason and Sarah Beal, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonas Mason and Mary Chandler, his wife.

Samuel Mason was the first officer of customs for North Yarmouth and held the position many years.

Jonas Mason was chairman of the selectmen and clerk of the committee to divide unclaimed lands and decide boundaries.

MISS CATHERINE ELLIOTT RUSSELL. 2734

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. James Thacher.

Daughter of Elliott Russell and Sarah Lincoln Tinkham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Russell and Catherine Elizabeth Elliott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Roberts Elliott and Betsey Hayward Thacher, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Thacher and Susanna Hayward, his wife.

James Thacher was appointed surgeon at the breaking out of the war. He was with the army at Boston, Ticonderoga, Saratoga, in the hospitals at West Point, and served in the trenches at Yorktown. He was a member of the Cincinnati, and his military journal from 1775–83 is invaluable to historians, not only as accurate data, but as giving pen portraits of the men and manners of the period.

MRS. CLARA WHITMORE GROBY. 2735

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick W. Groby.

Descendant of Capt. Bezaleel Howe, New Hampshire.

Daughter of Eber Whitmore and Josephine E. Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Cooper Howe and Hester Ann Higgins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Bezaleel Howe and Catherine Moffat, his wife.

Bezaleel Howe entered the army as a private, and in 1776 was a lieutenant of the First New Hampshire Regiment. He was wounded at Stillwater. At the close of the war he was aid-de-camp to Washington, with rank of captain. On November 9, 1783, he was ordered to take the baggage of the Commander-in-Chief and all the papers relating to the war and convey them to Mount Vernon under a sufficient guard.

MRS. SARAH BACKUS RIPLEY. 2736

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Daniel C. Ripley.

Descendant of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, of Lebanon, Conn.

Daughter of John M. Trumbull and Anne Gibbons, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Trumbull and Sarah Backus, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Trumbull and Faith Robinson, his wife.

Jonathan Trumbull, governor of Connecticut, supplied arms and military stores for expeditions at large; acted as counsellor in the chief enterprises of the war, and spared neither himself, his fortune, or his three sons that he might aid his country.

MISS KATHERINE AGNES BOWEN. 2737

Born in New Mexico.

Descendant of Benjamin Haskell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Bowen, U. S. A., and Katherine Cary, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Holman Cary and Catherine Haskell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Haskell and Sarah Foster, his wife.

Benjamin Haskell was in the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He became ensign in the Tenth Continental, Col. Parson's regiment.

MRS. ELIZA DUTTON CLARKE. 2738

Born in New York.

Wife of Stephen C. Clarke.

Descendant of Capt. Amasa Dutton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Holmes Dutton and Lorinda Bates Legge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Dutton and Mary Mather, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Amasa Dutton and Mary Rogers, his wife.

See No. 2129.

MRS. ELLEN M. WHITE. 2739

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Isaac D. White.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Bigelow and William Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. Abraham Bigelow and Louisa Train, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bigelow and Hepsibah Russell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Josiah Bigelow and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Josiah Bigelow served in the artillery at the Lexington Alarm, and his son William shouldered a gun at the midnight call of Paul Revere.

MRS. MARY LANGLEY RICE. 2740

Born in New York.

Descendant of Simeon Rogers and Edward Meloy, of New Haven, Conn.

Daughter of Langley Fullagar and Mary Ann Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Rogers and Harriet Meloy, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Simeon Rogers and Mary Barker, his wife; Henry Meloy and Anna Dawson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Edward Meloy and Mary Parmelee, his wife.

Edward Meloy when the war commenced was the owner of several vessels, and lost heavily through his zealous devotion to the cause.

Simeon Rogers was a minute man when sixteen years old, and the youngest of four brothers who served in the war. He was in Capt. Joel Gillett's company, Col. Roger Enos's regiment of militia.

MISS CLARA HUNT JENCKES. 2741

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Amphillia Smith Jenckes, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of George Washington Jenckes, M. D., and Martha Ann Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Jenckes and Abigail Farnum, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Job Jenckes and Sarah Aldrich, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Jenckes and Phebe Jenckes, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of William Jenckes and Amphillia Smith, his wife.

Amphillia Smith Jenckes was the mother of Joseph Jenckes, captain in 1775 of a company of minute from Smithfield, R. I., and in 1779 a member of the Council of War.

MISS KATHERINE R. GLASS. 2742

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Robert Wood, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Wood Glass and Nannie R. Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Rutherford Glass and Catharine Wood, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Wood and Comfort Welsh, his wife.

Robert Wood, the son of the founder of Winchester, was a patriot, and his brother James a colonel in the Virginia Line. Wood county was named in honor of his twenty-five years of public service.

MRS. MARY TAPSCOTT DAILEY CROOK. 2743

Widow of Maj. Gen. George Crook, U. S. A.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Andrew Wodrow.

Daughter of John Dailey and Ann Rebecca Turley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dailey and Elizabeth Wodrow, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Wodrow and Mary Ann Wilson, his wife.

Andrew Wodrow was lieutenant colonel of cavalry in the Continental service. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Virginia.

MISS ROSE ELLZEY MCCORMICK. 2744

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Maj. James McIlhaney, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas McCormick and Nannie McCormick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis McCormick and Rose Mortimer Ellzey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lewis Ellzey and Rosana McIlhaney, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Ellzey and Alice Blackburn, his wife; and of James McIlhaney.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Blackburn and Mary Watts, his wife.

James McIlhaney was major in Morgan's rifle brigade, and fought at Brandywine and Cowpens.

Mary Watts Blackburn was the mother of Thomas Blackburn, who was wounded at Brandywine.

MRS. FANNY DAILEY MARKLAND. 2745

Wife of Matthew Markland.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Andrew Wodrow, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Dailey and Ann Rebecca Turley, his wife.

See No. 2743.

MRS. FLORENCE WORTHINGTON MCKAIG. 2746

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Merwin McKaig.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Price and Lieut. Joseph Sim Smith.

Daughter of Judge George Alexander Pearre and Mary Smith Worthington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Worthington and Rebecca Price Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Sim Smith and Elizabeth Price, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Price and Mary Price, his wife.

Thomas Price was one of the justices of the Frederick county court who pronounced against the Stamp Act. At the siege of Boston he was captain of a company of riflemen. July 26, 1776, he fitted out an expedition to expel the enemy from St. George's Island, Md., and finally drove the sloop of war Fowey from the river. In 1777 he was made colonel in the Maryland Line.

Joseph Sim Smith entered the army very young and remained until peace was declared, when he was second lieutenant in Armand's Legion. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Maryland.

MRS. ANN ELIZABETH SWIFT MARTIN. 2747

Born in New York.

Wife of Capt. John Williams Martin, U. S. A.

Descendant of Samuel Swift, Dr. Foster Swift, Col. William Fitzhugh, and Col. William Frisby Fitzhugh.

Daughter of Jonathan Williams Swift, commodore U. S. N., and Isabella Fitzhugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Joseph Gardner Swift, U. S. A., and Louisa Margaret Walker, his wife; William Frisby Fitzhugh and Ann Hughes, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Foster Swift, surgeon U. S. N., and Deborah Delano, his wife; William Fitzhugh and Martha Lee Turberville, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Swift and Ann Foster, his wife.

William Fitzhugh resigned his commission in the British Army to take part in the struggle for American independence, June 25, 1776. He was a member of the Legislature of Maryland, of the Council, and of the Convention which formed the State Constitution. His son William served on the staff of Washington.

Samuel Smith was one of the fearless men of Massachusetts who set the Revolutionary ball in motion, and early gave up his life to the cause.

Foster Swift was a surgeon on the sloop of war Portsmouth in 1780 and was captured and not released until 1781. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARY H. MCMILLAN. 2748

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James McMillan, U. S. Senator.

Descendant of Timothy Olmsted, of East Hartford, Conn.

Daughter of Charles P. Wetmore and Eliza Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Kellogg and Hannah Merrill, his wife; Amos Wetmore and Lucy Olmsted, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abraham Kellogg and Sarah Marsh, his wife; and of Timothy Olmsted.

Timothy Olmsted, in 1775, was a fifer at the relief of Boston and was in the ranks at the battle of White Plains. In 1777 he enlisted for three years in Col. Webb's regiment, Capt. Whiting's company.

Sarah Marsh Kellogg was the mother of Phineas Kellogg who turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. JENNIE RIDDLE GOFFE EASTMAN. 2749

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of George S. Eastman.

Descendant of Maj. John Goffe, of Bedford, N. H.

Daughter of George W. Goffe and E. Hannah Tisdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Goffe and Jane Riddle, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Theodore Atkinson Goffe and Annie Griggs, his wife.

See No. 2402.

MRS. FLORENCE GRAY ESTEY. 2750

Born in New York.

Wife of Julius J. Estey, of Vermont.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Gray, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Dr. Henry Carpenter Gray and Jaennette Bullions, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Henry Gray and Azubah Allen Carpenter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Gray and Lucy Bancroft, his wife.

Joseph Gray, in 1776, was a surgeon in the army under Col. John Topham.

MRS. ANNIE GRAY COBB. 2751

Born in New York.

Widow of M. L. Cobb.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Gray, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Dr. Henry Carpenter Gray and Jaennette Bullions, his wife.

See No. 2750.

MRS. MATTIE A. JOHNSON. 2752

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles A. Johnson.

Descendant of Newby Coggeshall and of William Coggeshall, Bristol, R. I.

Daughter of Loring Finney Coggeshall and Mary Anna Paull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Coggeshall and Mary Pearse Finney, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Coggeshall and Mary Finney, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Newby Coggeshall, who in 1778 served in the Alarm company commanded by Capt. Caleb Carr, under Gen. Sullivan.

William Coggeshall entered the army as orderly sergeant in the regiment commanded by Robert Elliott in 1776, and served until the brigade was disbanded in 1780. At the battle of Rhode Island he was an officer of the picket guard.

MRS. STELLA FIDELIA BARKER. 2753

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederic Eugene Barker.

Descendant of William Courtney.

Daughter of Daniel Mathewson Smith and Louise Abigail Courtney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Byram Courtney and Lovisey Benton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Courtney and Mary Chamberlain, his wife.

William Courtney was a private in the Third Regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was under Anthony Wayne at Stony Point, and served his country five years.

MISS EVELIN COGGESHALL BACHE. 2754

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Newby Coggeshall and William Coggeshall, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Wood Bache and Evelin Bradford Coggeshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Coggeshall and Harriette Turner Bradford, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Coggeshall and Hannah Fales, his wife.

See No. 2752.

MRS. EVELIN BRADFORD BACHE. 2755

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of Henry Wood Bache.

Descendant of Newby Coggeshall and William Coggeshall, of Bristol, R. I.

Daughter of Nathaniel Coggeshall and Harriette Turner Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Coggeshall and Hannah Fales, his wife.

See No. 2752.

MRS. EMILY GOODRICH SMITH. 2756

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Lieut. Col. Nathaniel Smith.

Descendant of Col. John Pierce Ely, of Lyme, Conn.

Daughter of the late Hon. Samuel Griswold Goodrich ("Peter Parley") and Mary Boott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Goodrich and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Pierce Ely and Sarah Worthington, his wife.

Pierce Ely, in 1775, entered the army as a captain. In 1776 he employed his skill as a physician in arresting the small-pox; in 1777 was in command at Fort Trumbull. On December 9 he was captured by the enemy and while on parole he devoted himself to those afflicted with small-pox. He refused an exchange and gave his professional services for over three years to the American prisoners at Flatbush, L. I.

MISS SARAH BARNUM HILL. 2757

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Jabez Hill.

Daughter of Morris Smith Hill and Grace Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Morris Hill and Rhoda Ann Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Read Hill and Betsy Sanford, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jabez Hill and Sarah Read, his wife.

See No. 2233.

MISS GRACE CROSBY HILL. 2758

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Jabez Hill.

Daughter of Morris Smith Hill and Grace Crosby, his wife.

See No. 2233.

MRS. EMILY PERRY RYDER. 2759

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of George E. Ryder.

Descendant of Joseph Perry, of Fairfield, Conn.

Daughter of Samuel Perry and Henrietta Bulkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Perry and Mary Beers, his wife.

Joseph Perry enlisted in 1775 on the first call for troops. The regiment he was in was consigned to the Northern Department under Gen. Schuyler, and took part in the operations along Lake George and Lake Champlain.

MISS SARAH ELIZA HULL. 2760

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Stevens and Forward Stevens, of Danbury, Conn.

Daughter of Jarvis Platt Hull and Rachel Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Barnum Stevens and Arita Fanton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Forward Stevens and Rachel Knapp, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ezra Stevens and Ann Barnum, his wife.

Forward Stevens was a member of light horse cavalry, and was taken prisoner during his two years service.

Ezra Stevens entered the army as a private in the Fifth Regiment, and before the war closed was lieutenant in the same regiment.

MISS ELLA VIRGINIA HULL. 2761

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Stevens and Forward Stevens.

Daughter of Jarvis Platt Hull and Rachel Stevens, his wife.

See No. 2760.

MRS. ELIZABETH BEACH ROGERS. 2762

Born in New York.

Wife of Burton Rogers.

Descendant of Sergt. Homer Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oren M. Beach and Jeanette M. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oren Beach and Adah Phelps, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Homer Phelps and Adah Root, his wife.

Homer Phelps entered the army in 1775 at the age of eighteen, and served five years. His regiment was commended for bravery by Gen. Gates. He was with Anthony Wayne at Stoney Point, and among those who led the van in the assault.

MISS AUGUSTA HULL. 2763

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Jedediah Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jarvis Platt Hull and Rachel Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denney Hull and Anna Selleck, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Denney Hull and Mary Scudder Platt, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jedediah Hull and Mary Chapman, his wife.

Jedediah Hull was with the army on the Heights of Abraham, December 31, 1775, when Gen. Montgomery was mortally wounded. He was lieutenant under Gen. David Wooster at the battle of Ridgefield, Conn., April 26, 1777.

MRS. HENRIETTA HULL PEARCE. 2764

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Reuben Pearce.

Descendant of Lieut. Jedediah Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jarvis Platt Hull and Eliza Stevens, his wife.

See No. 2763.

MRS. HARRIETTE HOYT BENEDICT. 2765

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Theodore Benedict.

Descendant of Richard Chase, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Martin Harvey Griffing and Marrietta Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Griffing and Susan Chase, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Chase and Roba Briggs, his wife.

Richard Chase was a member of the Second Regiment under Col. Harry Babcock. He was one of the party chosen to abduct Gen. Prescott from a British man-of-war. They were pulling away with him just as the sentinels called out, "Twelve o'clock and all is well." He was wounded while in the service.

MRS. LYDIA WILLIAMS BOLLES NEWCOMB. 2766

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Franklin Newcomb.

Descendant of John Crocker, of New London, Conn.

Daughter of Ebenezer Bolles and Lydia Ann Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bailey and Lydia Crocker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Crocker and Anne Camp, his wife.

John Crocker, in 1775, was corporal in the Fifth Company, Sixth Regiment of militia.

MRS. MINERVA PERRY CHAMBERLIN. 2767

Born in New York.

Wife of Winfield Scott Chamberlin.

Descendant of Michael McGuigan.

Daughter of Madison McGuigan and Julia Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles McGuigan and Hannah Davis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Michael McGuigan and Nancy Ann McGuigan, his wife.

Michael McGuigan, in 1776, was a corporal in the First Regiment, under Col. Van Schaick, New York Line. In 1778 he was quartermaster sergeant.

MISS CLEMENTINE ROSA TROXELL. 2768

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Jacob Mickley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ephraim Troxell and Caroline Fogel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Troxell and Elizabeth Mickley, his wife.

See No. 2084.

MRS. FLORENCE IREDELL BERGER. 2769

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert T. Berger.

Descendant of Peter Deitrick, of Germantown, Pa.

Daughter of Robert Iredell, Jr., and Mathilda G. Von Tagen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles G. Von Tagen and Anna C. Ripperger, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Conrad Ripperger and Elizabeth Deitrick, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Peter Deitrick and Elizabeth Deitrick, his wife.

Peter Deitrick was a soldier under Gen. Lincoln at the battle of Bemis Heights where he was taken prisoner; was with the army that co-operated with Count d'Estaing in the unsuccessful assault of Savannah, and died February, 1780, during the defense of Charleston.

MRS. MATHILDA G. IREDELL. 2770

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Iredell, Jr.

Descendant of Peter Deitrick, of Germantown, Pa.

Daughter of Charles G. Von Tagen and Anna C. Ripperger, his wife.

See No. 2769.

MRS. ELIZABETH MAGAW FULLER. 2771

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert Milton Fuller.

Descendant of Dr. William Magaw, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Leon Chappotin Magaw and Sophie Selden, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Magaw and Adeline Bridget Chappotin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. William McGaw, who served from the beginning to the close of the war. At the battle of Brandywine he dressed the wounds of Lafayette. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

MRS. BLANCHE STOWE GILL. 2772

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Gill.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of Hopewell, N. J.

Daughter of Hiram Stowe and Martha Darragh, his wife.

See No. 2383.

MRS. ELLEN KNOX FORNANCE. 2773

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Fornance.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Rice and Andrew Knox, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hon. Thomas Pope Knox and Sarah Ann Leedom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Knox, Jr., and Rebecca Rice, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Rice and Penelope Justis, his wife; Andrew Knox and Isabella White, his wife.

Andrew Knox, in 1777, was commissioned by the Council of Safety to collect supplies for the army. He became so obnoxious to the British in Philadelphia that they offered a reward for his capture. Seven Tories attacked his house February 14, 1778, and he drove them away, but not before he was wounded.

Thomas Rice and his three brothers were shipbuilders, and took an active part in the war. He entered the army as a private and was captain of the Tartar at the battle of Red Bank, October 22, 1777, where he was wounded.

MISS ELIZABETH LLOYD PENNINGTON. 2774

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Gov. Levin Winder, of Maryland.

Daughter of Charles J. Pennington and Elizabeth Tayloe Winder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward S. Winder and Elizabeth Tayloe Lloyd, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Levin Winder and Mary Stoughton Sloss, his wife.

Levin Winder entered the army at the age of eighteen; in 1776 he was a lieutenant, and in 1777 captain in the First Battalion, commanded by Gen. Smallwood. At the close of the war he was lieutenant colonel of the Fourth Regiment.

MISS MARGARET ANNIE CAMAK. 2775

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, of Elizabethtown, N. J.

Daughter of James Camak and Helen Smith Fenley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Fenley and Esther Caldwell, his wife.

Great-ganddaughter of James Caldwell and Hannah Ogden, his wife.

James Caldwell entered the army in 1776 as a chaplain, and was later assistant commissary general. He was high in the confidence of Washington, and his church was often used as a hospital; in vengeance on the pastor it was burned in 1780 by order of Gen. Kayphausen, and the same year his wife was fatally shot in her home by a Hessian soldier. He was shot and killed November 24, 1781, by a man supposed to be bribed by British gold to commit the murder.

MISS M. A. J. ESTHER SAFFER. 2776

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Robert Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Saffer and Martha Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Smith and Esther Kenneday, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Margaret Vaughan, his wife.

Robert Smith, in 1775, was thanked by the Executive Council for his model of the Chevaux de Frise, to close the channel of the Delaware against the enemy. He was a member of the convention which adopted the first State Constitution. He was lieutenant of Chester county in 1777 to raise and provision the military contingent.

MISS ANNE LEE SNYDER. 2777

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop and Lieut. Col. Andries De Witt, of Ulster county, N. Y.

Daughter of Asa Snyder and Blandina Storry, his wife.

See No. 2451.

MRS. ELIZABETH TYLER BROCK. 2778

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Dr. Charles William Penn Brock.

Descendant of Col. Zabdial Rogers and Theophilus Rogers, of Norwich, Conn.

Daughter of John Henry Tyler and Elizabeth Slater Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Samuel Tyler and Emma Rogers, his wife.

See No. 2481.

MRS. GEORGIA ADAMS RATHBONE MCPHERSON. 2779

Born in New York.

Wife of John Hanson Thomas McPherson.

Descendant of Capt. Sherwood Bugg, of Georgia, and Rev. Amos Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of J. Henry Rathbone and Elizabeth Bacon Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Marsh Adams and Sarah Sussannah McMurphy, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Y. McMurphy and Kezia Martin, his wife; Joseph Adams and Deborah Marsh, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Capt. James Martin and Obedience Bugg, his wife; Amos Adams and Elizabeth Prentice, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Sherwood Bugg and Elizabeth Hobson, his wife.

Sherwood Bugg was captain of infantry in Jackson's Legion. He served in Georgia and the Carolinas, enduring many privations.

Amos Adams, in 1775, was a patriot preacher, who recommended the people to take up arms. His exertions caused his death at Dorchester Heights the same year.

MRS. ELIZABETH LEWIS FANT. 2780

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Rice Turner Fant.

Descendant of Edward Herndon and Dr. Thomas Walker, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Hull and Mary Lewis Clayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brodie S. Hull and Elizabeth Herndon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edward Herndon and Margaret Whitelaw, his wife.

Edward Herndon entered the army when a boy and was made commissary.

Also great great great great-granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton, his wife.

See No. 2635.

MRS. HARRIET F. GREEN WARREN. 2781

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph A. Warren.

Descendant of Noah Green, of Windsor, Mass

Daughter of Noah Green and Betsey H. Green, his wife.

Noah Green was in the militia service during the War of the Revolution.

MISS EMILY SWIFT FINCH. 2782

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Chapman, of Tolland, Conn.

Daughter of Henry Martyn Finch and Emily Swift Chapman, his wife.

See No. 2271.

MISS CARRIE WARREN. 2783

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Noah Green, of Windsor, Mass.

Daughter of Joseph A. Warren and Harriet F. Green, his wife.

See No. 2781.

MISS LOUISE BADGER WARNER. 2784

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Chapman, of Tolland, Conn.

Daughter of John Henry Warner and Julia Swift Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Chapman and Emily Swift, his wife.

See No. 2271.

MISS MILDRED OVERTON MATHES. 2785

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Ambler Dandridge, Col. Joseph Hart, Joseph Hart, Jr., John Balch, and Col. George Mathews, all of Virginia.

Daughter of James Harvey Mathes and Mildred Spotswood Cash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cash and Mildred Spotswood Dandridge, his wife; William Alfred Mathes and Margaret Maria Hart, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Ambler Dandridge and Anne Overton Goodwin, his wife; Edward Hart and Elizabeth Hood, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Ambler Dandridge and Mildred Aylett Allen, his wife; Joseph Hart, Jr., and Nancy Shanklin, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Hart, a patriot who gave military service and refused a land warrant for "doing his duty."

Joseph Hart, Jr., was sixteen years old the last year of the war, when he enlisted and was wounded in battle.

Robert Ambler Dandridge entered the army from college, and as lieutenant of artillery suffered the privations of Valley Forge.

Also great-great-granddaughter of John Balch, a soldier who fought at King's Mountain, and of Col. George Mathews, who gained distinction at Brandywine.

MRS. FRANK GOLDMAN DONOHO BAYLISS. 2786

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Orin Edwin Bayliss.

Descendant of Col. John Carter and Lieut. John Brevard, Jr., of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Brevard Donoho and Maria J. Carter Shoemak, his wife.

Granddaughter of Goldman Donoho and Cynthia Davidson Brevard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Brevard, Jr., and Hannah Davidson, his wife.

John Brevard, Jr., was a lieutenant in the battles throughout the Carolinas. He had seven brothers who served their country in the local struggles with Tories.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Carter, who was an officer under Col. John Sevier, and prominent in the Watauga settlement.

MRS. CLARA RANDALL SPEERS. 2787

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Noah Walker Speers.

Descendant of William Randall and Lieut. Thomas Randall, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Evins Randall and Maryanna King Jostlen, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Randall and Mary Bartles, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Randall and Margaret Husling, his wife.

William Randall served on patriotic committees, as lameness prevented his entering active military service.

Thomas Randall was gunner in Capt. Richard Dorsey's company at Valley Forge in 1778. At the close of the war he was lieutenant of artillery. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ANNIE ROBERTSON YATES. 2788

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of George C. Yates.

Descendant of Maj. Charles Robertson.

Daughter of John Robertson and Susan Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Caesar Nichols Robertson and Margaret Raegan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Robertson and Susan Nelson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Robertson, who was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of North Caro-

lina April 13, 1776, to prepare the State Constitution. He was major in Col. John Sevier's regiment and distinguished himself at the battle of King's Mountain.

MRS. FRANCES KINGSBURY MASON. 2789

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Col. Edwin C. Mason, U. S. A.

Descendant of Maj. William Southworth, Maj. Richard Montague, and Deacon Daniel Kingsbury.

Daughter of Lansing Kingsbury and Fanny Montague Southworth, his wife.

Grauddaughter of Dr. William Throope Southworth and Harriet Montague, his wife; Dr. David Kingsbury and Delina Bowen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Southworth and Mary Throope, his wife; Nathaniel Montague and Eleanor Minard, his wife; Deacon Daniel Kingsbury and Nancy Thurston, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Montague and Elizabeth Cooley, his wife.

Richard Montague was captain of a Massachusetts company he had raised. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill and was promoted to the rank of major.

Deacon Daniel Kingsbury was a member of the Committee of Safety and a delegate to the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire.

William Southworth, in 1779, was lieutenant in the Train Band, and in 1781 was commissioned major of the Second Battalion of Rhode Island.

MISS KATHRO MONTAGUE MASON. 2790

Born in Texas.

Descendant of Maj. William Southworth, Maj. Richard Montague, and Deacon Daniel Kingsbury.

Daughter of Col. Edwin C. Mason and Frances Kingsbury, his wife.

See No. 2789.

MISS MARY NEEDHAM MASON. 2791

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Maj. William Southworth, Maj. Richard Montague, and Deacon Daniel Kingsbury.

Daughter of Col. Edwin C. Mason and Frances Kingsbury, his wife.

See No. 2789.

MRS. MARION BRADFORD BUTTLER. 2792

Born in New York.

Wife of Lieut. William Cathcart Buttler, U. S. A.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Kellett Bradford and James Slaughter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Robert Bruce Bradford and Elizabeth Eddy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kellett Bradford, Jr., and Emily Slaughter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Kellett Bradford and Jane Carter, his wife; and of Samuel Slaughter.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Slaughter, chairman of the Culpeper Committee of Safety and a minute man at Great Bridge.

Samuel K. Bradford was born in England, but came to this country through sympathy in our struggle. In 1777 he was captain in the Continental artillery, and 1781 aid-de-camp to Gen. Weedon.

MRS. HENRIETTA M. HAMILTON MCCORMICK. 2793

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Leander J. McCormick.

Descendant of Alexander McNutt, of Rockbridge county, Va.

Daughter of John Hamilton and Elizabeth McNutt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander McNutt and Rachel Grigsby, his wife.

Alexander McNutt was a soldier under Gen. Daniel Morgan, and fought at the battle of Cowpens.

MRS. LOUISE DUDLEY BRECKINRIDGE. 2794

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Gen. Joseph C. Breckinridge, U. S. A.

Descendant of Gen. James Chambers, Capt. Matthew Scott, Lieut. Col. Cornelius Ludlow, and Lieut. Isaac Webb.

Daughter of Dr. Ethelbert Ludlow Dudley and Mary Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Dudley and Martha Catherine Ludlow, his wife; Matthew Thompson Scott and Winny Webb, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Israel Ludlow and Charlotte Chambers, his wife; Matthew Scott and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife; Isaac Webb and Lucy Ware, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Chambers and Catherine Hamilton, his wife; Cornelius Ludlow and Martha Lyons, his wife; and of Isaac Webb.

James Chambers was captain at the defense of Boston; colonel of the First Regiment, Pennsylvania Line, at the battle of Long Island and in the Jersey campaigns. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Cornelius Ludlow took part in the battle of Long Island as major in Gen. Heard's brigade, of New Jersey militia; was promoted but obliged to resign on account of disability.

Isaac Webb was ensign in 1776, and lieutenant in the Fifth Virginia Regiment in 1778. He was with Gen. Greene in the Southern campaign, and served until 1781.

Lieut. Matthew Scott was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island, and confined in the prison ship Jersey; when exchanged was promoted to the rank of captain in the Pennsylvania Line. He fought at Brandywine and Germantown.

MISS AMY MCMILLAN. 2795

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Timothy Olmsted, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. James McMillan and Mary L. Wetmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles P. Wetmore and Eliza Kellogg, his wife.

See No. 2748.

MRS. SARAH ANN BURGESS DOE. 2796

Born in New York.

Wife of William Henry Doe.

Descendant of Gen. John Stark, Jacob Hyde, Jr., and Elijah Hyde, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Chauncey Hathaway Burgess and Ruth Ann Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Hyde and Rebecca Stark, his wife.

Great-ganddaughter of Jacob Hyde, Jr., and Hannah Hazen, his wife ; and of Benjamin Stark.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Stark and Elizabeth Page, his wife.

See No. 2423.

Jacob Hyde, Jr., served in the militia.

Elijah Hyde was a soldier at the battle of Bennington.

MRS. HARRIET BREWSTER MCCULLOUGH. 2797

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Samuel McVey McCullough.

Descendant of Ebenezer Seeley, of Fairfield, Conn.

Daughter of Dr. Waite Wadsworth Brewster and Abby Turney Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uri Seeley and Abby Turney, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Seeley, who entered the service as a minute man in 1778 in the regiment commanded by Col. Sherman.

MRS. LUCY HARRIS LINDSLEY. 2798

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Rev. Parke Avery, Lieut. Parke Avery, Jr., and Capt. William Latham, all of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Jeremiah George Harris and Lucy McGavock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Harris and Mary Avery, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Youngs Avery and Eunice Latham, his wife.

See No. 2333.

MISS LAURA MANKIN BROOKE. 2799

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of John Dent, of Maryland.

Daughter of Zach. B. Brooke and Deborah C. Mankin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mankin and Deborah Dent, his wife.

See No. 2527.

MRS. ANN SPENCER HALSTED MELLACH. 2800

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of Gen. Emanuel Mellach, U. S. N.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Col. William Halsted and Frances Mary Bostock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Halsted and Ann Spencer, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Oliver Spencer and Anna Ogden, his wife.

Oliver Spencer entered the army as major in 1776 and was colonel in 1777. He was at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and remained in service to the close of the war. His daughter Ann, at the peril of her life, fired upon a foraging party, thus giving warning and saving the Government stores.

MRS. JANET PRATT BLACKMER. 2801

Born in New York.

Wife of John C. Blackmer.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lyman, of Northfield, Mass.

Daughter of Edward M. Pratt and Fanny W. Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rhodolphus Lyman and Bethia Robbins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Lyman and Abigail Wright, his wife.

James Lyman was a corporal in Phineas Wright's regiment at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was a lieutenant in Capt. Seth Pierce's company at Ticonderoga in 1777, and in 1780 on duty at West Point.

MRS. KATHARINE BIGELOW LOWELL. 2802

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Augustus Lowell.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Bigelow, of Worcester, Mass.

Daughter of Abbott Lawrence and Katharine Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Timothy Bigelow and Lucy Prescott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Timothy Bigelow and Anne Andrews, his wife.

Timothy Bigelow commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, and was major at Quebec, where he was taken prisoner; when exchanged served to the close of the war.

MRS. ALMIRA ESTHER SIBLEY CROSBY. 2803

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Uberto Crocker Crosby.

Descendant of Daniel Sibley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Sibley and Pamelia Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Sibley and Anna Morse, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Daniel Sibley and Phoebe Prince, his wife.

Daniel Sibley was a minute man in 1775, and was in the right wing of the line at Bunker Hill. He was under Col. Jonathan Holman, whose regiment saw hard service at White Plains, Bennington, Saratoga, and held Fort Edward until the dispersion of Burgoyne's army.

MRS. HELENE BARTLETT DAVIS. 2804

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Langdon Shannon Davis.

Descendant of Joseph Bartlett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arthur O'Leary and Helen Bartlett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Bartlett and Lydia Dunham, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Joseph Bartlett and Mary Bartlett, his wife.

Joseph Bartlett was a private in the Continental service from Plymouth.

MISS SARAH H. CROCKER. 2805

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Glover, of Mablehead, Mass.

Daughter of Uriel Crocker and Sarah Kidder Haskell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Uriel Crocker and Mary James, his wife.
Great-ganddaughter of Richard James and Mary Glover, his wife.
Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Glover and Abigail Burnham, his wife.

Jonathan Glover was colonel in the militia, and equipped a regiment at his own expense. He was elected to the Legislature in 1776, and served many years.

MRS. CATHERINE STEVENS. 2806

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Oliver Stevens

Descendant of Jonathan Stevens, of Andover, Mass.

Daughter of Nathaniel Stevens and Harriet Hale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Stevens and Susanna Bragg, his wife.

Jonathan Stevens was a private at Bunker Hill in Col. Fry's regiment, and in 1777 was attached to the Northern Army with the troops at Ticonderoga.

MRS. AMELIA WHARTON LISTER. 2807

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Lister, Jr.

Descendant of Thomas Wharton, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Milton Smith and Sarah Lloyd Courtauld, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Courtauld and Sarah Norris Wharton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Wharton, Jr., and Susannah Floyd, his wife.

Thomas Wharton, Jr., in 1775, was a member of the Committee of Public Safety, and in 1777 President of the Executive Council, which office he retained until his death, May 23, 1778.

MISS HARRIET CUSHING RICHARDS. 2808

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Thomas Weld Philbrook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Francis Richards and Harriet Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Cushing and Harriet Philbrook, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Weld Philbrook and Abigail Mason, his wife.

Thomas W. Philbrook left college to enlist in 1776; was soon captured and endured great hardship on the prison ship Jersey. By cleverly taking the name of a man who had just died he was exchanged. He then entered the privateer service in which he remained to the close of the war.

MISS MARTINA MARIETTE GRIFFING. 2809

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Richard Chase, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Martin Harvey Griffing and Marietta Hoyt, his wife.

See No. 2765.

MRS. MARY A. BENEDICT RYDER. 2810

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Ryder.

Descendant of Lieut. Jedediah Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Benedict and Angeline Sellick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sturges Sellick and Mary Chapman Hull, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Denney Hull and Mary Scudder Platt, his wife.

See No. 2763.

MRS. CAROLINE E. BOTSFORD BACON. 2811

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John W. Bacon.

Descendant of Ens. John Whittlesey and Ens. Clement Botsford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Russell B. Bottsford, M. D., and Eliza Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Beal Whittlesey and Hannah Judson White, his wife; and of Clement Botsford.

Great-granddaughter of John Whittlesley and Mary Beal, his wife.

Clement Botsford entered the service as sergeant and in 1776 was ensign in the Seventh Company of Col. Swift's battalion.

John Whittlesey was a Selectman, his duty being to collect and forward supplies to the army. In 1776 he was called out in Capt. Tibbits' company and in 1777 was promoted to ensign.

MISS SARAH WATSON BACON. 2812

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ens. John Whittlesey and Ens. Clement Botsford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John W. Bacon and Caroline E. Botsford, his wife.

See No. 2811.

MISS SARA E. ST. JOHN. 2813

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Eleazer Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George St. John and Emeline Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of David St. John and Lucinda Taylor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eleazer Taylor and Hannah Starr, his wife.

Eleazer Taylor served as a soldier during 1775–76 in Capt. Benedict's company, Col. Waterbury's battalion.

MRS. LOUISE HOLLEY TWEEDY. 2814

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George R. Tweedy.

Descendant of Johanna Walker Beard, mother of patriots.

Daughter of Samuel C. Holley and Mary Ann Beard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Francis Beard and Lois Ann Wildman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Daniel Beard and Betsey Field, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Beard, Jr., and Ruth Holbrook, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of James Beard and Johanna Walker, his wife.

Johanna Walker Beard was the mother of David and Samuel Beard, soldiers in the Connecticut Line.

MISS MARIA WHITE AVERILL. 2815

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of John Whittlesey and Samuel Wildman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Roger Averill and Maria White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Perry Averill and Mary Whittlesey, his wife; Roswell White and Mary Wildman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Whittlesey and Mary Beal, his wife; Samuel Wildman and Deborah Benedict, his wife; Samuel Averill and Sarah Payne, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Averill and Patience Perry, his wife.

See No. 2811.

Samuel Wildman, when a lad too young to serve in the army, carried medical stores across the country to the military hospital on his father's farm.

Patience Perry Averill was the mother of Perry Averill, a soldier in the Connecticut Line.

MISS HARRIET E. AVERILL. 2816

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of John Whittlesey and Samuel Wildman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Roger Averill and Maria White, his wife.

See No. 2811.

MISS SOPHIA PENFIELD. 2817

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Jonathan C. Giddings, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Penfield and Eunice Giddings, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Andrus Giddings and Eunice Penfield, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan C. Giddings and Mary Baldwin, his wife.

Jonathan C. Giddings, as a scout, endured many hardships. He was an escort to Canada for exchanged British prisoners, and served his country until disabled. His wife made bread for the soldiers whenever they encamped near her homestead.

MRS. AUGUSTA MEEKER STEBBINS. 2818

Born in New York.

Wife of Amos Nehemiah Stebbins.

Descendant of Capt. William Dobbs, of New York.

Daughter of George Crane Meeker and Mary Ann Dobbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Dobbs and Anne Read, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Dobbs and Urania Hoyt, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Dobbs and Catharine Vansise, his wife.

William Dobbs served as commander of vessels, and conducted Washington up the Sound on a visit to Gov. Trumbull. He was in the secret service under the Commander-in-Chief, and died September 6, 1781, returning from an important expedition.

MISS FANNY BELLE STEBBINS. 2819

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. William Dobbs, of New York.

Daughter of Amos Nehemiah Stebbins and Augusta Meeker, his wife.

See No. 2818.

MISS JULIA LACEY STEBBINS. 2820

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. William Dobbs, of New York.

Daughter of Amos Nehemiah Stebbins and Augusta Meeker, his wife.

See No. 2818.

MISS HELEN MEEKER. 2821

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. William Dobbs and Col. Jonathan Crane, of New York.

Daughter of George Crane Meeker and Mary Ann Dobbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Meeker and Deborah Crane, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Crane and Bethiah Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 2818.

Jonathan Crane was the oldest of five brothers who fought for independence. He was an ensign of minute men in 1775; a lieutenant in 1776; "Commander of the Guard" at the battle of White Plains, where he, without Washington's orders, released the prisoners that they should not be burned as the buildings were fired when the army withdrew to the heights. He served his country eight years.

MISS M. ELLA HOLLISTER. 2822

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Thaddeus Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thaddeus Starr Hollister and Mary Angeline Hollister, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Hollister and Rebecca Starr, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thaddeus Starr and Lydia Trowbridge, his wife.

Thaddeus Starr, in 1777, enlisted for three years in the Woodbridge militia.

MISS ADELINE RAYNOR HULL. 2823

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Jedediah Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Denney Hull and Ann Maria Raynor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denney Hull and Anna Sellick, his wife.

See No. 2763.

MISS ELLEN A. HOYT. 2824

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Forward Stevens and Lieut. Ezra Stevens, of Danbury, Conn.

Daughter of Russell W. Hoyt and Henrietta Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of David B. Stevens and Lydia Sturges, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Forward Stevens and Rachel Knapp, his wife.

See No. 2760.

MRS. CAROLINE MARSHALL WHEELOCK. 2825

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Harrison Wheelock.

Descendant of Maj. John McLean, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Marshall and Mary Chappell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chappell and Lily McLean, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John McLean and Deborah Adams, his wife.

John McLean was commissary of the Continental troops in Western Connecticut, and the raid upon Danbury was to destroy the army provisions in his store and the Episcopal church. The enemy burned his dwellings but spared the church, rolling the produce into the street before setting it on fire.

MISS SUSIE E. HILL. 2826

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Giles Brackett, of North Haven, Conn.

Daughter of Junius F. Hill and Elizabeth A. Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hill and Polly Brackett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Giles Brackett and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Giles Brackett enlisted in 1778, and during his three years of service with the Connecticut troops he was under Col. Mead.

MRS. SARAH A. THOMPSON. 2827

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Andrew Thompson, of Norwalk, Conn.

Descendant of Jacob Nash and James Rockwell, of Ridgefield, Conn.

Daughter of Burr Nash and Abby Jane Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Nash, Jr., and Anna Rockwell, his wife.

Sister of Dan. Hardy Rock

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Nash and Freelove Keeler, his wife; and of James Rockwell.

Jacob Nash was a soldier, home on furlough when Gov. Tryon burned Norwalk July 12, 1779. Sixty Continentals engaged 1,500 British and he was the only American killed. His brother Isaac lost his life at Bemis Heights.

James Rockwell, in 1780, was second lieutenant of the Second Company of the Alarm List, Sixteenth Connecticut Regiment. Ridgefield Conn. Gr. Grandfather of Chas. Lee Rockwell

MRS. LUCY WILSON BOSWORTH. 2828

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Stanley Benton Bosworth.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden, of Hadlyme, Conn.

Daughter of Dr. William H. Wilson and Elizabeth N. Tribbey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tribbey and Maria Selden, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. George Selden and Olive West, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

See No. 2477.

MRS. ELIZABETH SEDGWICK SCOTT. 2829

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of J. Stanley Scott.

Descendant of Maj. John Sedwick, of Cornwall, Conn.

Daughter of Albert Sedgwick and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Andrews Sedgwick and Nancy Buel, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Sedwick and Abigail Andrews, his wife.

John Sedwick was captain in 1775, and in 1776 was major under Col. Charles Burral; the regiment crossed the lakes on the ice to succor the army after the defeat of Montgomery. In 1777 he was with the main army under Washington; fought at Germantown and "hutted" at Valley Forge.

MRS. JULIA GOODWIN PELTON. 2830

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Norcott Pelton.

Descendant of Abel Andrus and Joseph Stillman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peter Deming Stillman and Julia Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Goodwin and Lydia Andrus, his wife; George Stillman and Martha Deming, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abel Andrus and Eunice Stoddard, his wife; Joseph Stillman and Sarah Wright, his wife.

Abel Andrus was a soldier, and Joseph Stillman turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

MISS EDITH CHESTER PELTON. 2831

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Abel Andrus and Joseph Stillman.

Daughter of William Norcott Pelton and Julia Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Deming Stillman and Julia Goodwin, his wife.

See N. 2830.

MISS ELIZABETH GOODWIN SMITH. 2832

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith and William Goodwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sumner Smith and Mary Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Mary Elizabeth Graves, his wife.

Benjamin Smith enlisted, in 1781, in a Massachusetts regiment, and served as private and musician until the close of the war.

Also great-great-granddaughter of William Goodwin, a corporal at the New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779.

MRS. EMILY ADALINE SMITH BARNES. 2833

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Loren Wilcox Barnes.

Descendant of Daniel Pardee, of Southington, Conn.

Daughter of John Brainard Smith and Fannie Pardee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Pardee and Flora Bray, his wife.

Daniel Pardee was a private and corporal in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. JULIA SARGENT DEXTER COFFIN. 2834

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Herbert R. Coffin.

Descendant of Ens. Abraham Pierson, Dodo Pierson, Jacob Sargeant and Eleazer Gaylord, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Haskell Dexter and Lydia Pierson, his wife.

See Nos. 2589 and 2590.

MISS MARY LEEDS BARTLETT. 2835

Born in New York.

Descendant of John Bartlett and Israel Peck.

Daughter of David Ely Bartlett and Fanny Hinsdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shubael Bartlett and Fanny Leffingwell, his wife; Theodore Hinsdale and Julia Peck, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Bartlett and Desire Loomis, his wife; Israel Peck and Sarah Marsh, his wife.

John Bartlett was a minute man who threw up earthworks on Bunker Hill the night before the battle. He served during 1775 in the Eighth Connecticut Regiment.

Israel Peck enlisted, in 1776, for three years; was in Capt. Ward's company, Col. Webster's regiment.

MRS. CARRIE ELIZABETH ROBERTS. 2836

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Roberts.

Descendant of Maj. Ebenezer Lockwood.

Daughter of Isaac W. Smith and Julia Thacher Olmstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Linus Olmstead and Katherine Thacher, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Partridge Thacher and Mary Lockwood, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lockwood and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Ebenezer Lockwood was a member of the Committee of Public Safety of Westchester county, and major in the Second Regiment of New York militia.

MISS MABEL E. GOODRICH. 2837

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Simeon Goodrich, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elizur Stillman Goodrich and Mary A. Goodrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elizur Goodrich and Jerusha W. Goodrich, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Simeon Goodrich and Hannah Welles, his wife.

Simeon Goodrich, in 1780, was a private in Col. Webb's regiment of Connecticut troops.

MRS. MARTHA ISHAM MIX CONE. 2838

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Henry Cone.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion, of Colchester, Conn.

Daughter of John Goodwin Mix and Clarissa Champion Isham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Isham and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Judge Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Deborah Brainard, his wife.

See No. 2312.

MRS. ANNIE EVA LAMSON BEACH. 2839

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Lewis Beach, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. John Dibble and Sergt. John Holley, of Ancram, N. Y.

Daughter of Horace W. Lamson and Esther Dibble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Dibble and Betsey Schutt, his wife; Isaac Lamson and Waitstill Holley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Dibble and Olive Joyce, his wife; John Holley and Rebecca Lewis, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Dibble and Mary Dibble, his wife; John Holley and Sarah Lord, his wife.

John Dibble, in 1777, was lieutenant of Massachusetts militia under Capt. John King. He turned out to guard the frontier in the alarm of 1780.

John Holley enlisted in 1777 in Capt. Titus's company, and rose to the rank of sergeant. He served his country over three years.

MRS. NELLIE A. WHITE FAXON. 2840

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Walter Collyer Faxon.

Descendant of Ebenezer White, Abel Cushing, David Cushing, Thomas Wilder, Jr., David Ashley, Robert Gardner, Samuel Church, Stephen Pease, and Josiah Pierce, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah White and Hannah Cholora Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah White and Hannah Cushing, his wife; Azel Pease and Hannah Ashley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elijah White and Lucy Pierce, his wife; Abel Cushing and Sarah Wilder, his wife; Justin Ashley and Love Davis, his wife; Stephen Pease and Roxanna Snow, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer White and Sarah Church, his wife; Thomas Wilder, Jr., and Sarah Gardner, his wife; David Cushing and Mabel Gardner, his wife; and of David Ashley and of Josiah Pierce.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert Gardner and Sarah Dunbar, his wife; Samuel Church and Margaret Smith, his wife; Thomas Wilder and Anna Ellis, his wife.

David Cushing was colonel of the Second Suffolk County Militia Regiment.

Thomas Wilder and his son Thomas during 1775–76 were soldiers in independent companies from Hingham.

Robert Gardner, when seventy years old, served in the coast defense under Capt. Seth Stowers.

Samuel Church, although very aged when the war commenced, entered the ranks under Capt. Leonard, and served eight months.

Josiah Pierce was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775.

Ebenezer White and David Ashley were private soldiers, and Abel Cushing a corporal.

Stephen Pease fought at Stillwater, and served his country three years.

MISS MATILDA COLT ROOT. 2841

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Davis and Elisha Colt.

Daughter of Elisha King Root and Matilda Colt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Colt and Lucretia Ann Davis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Davis and Mary Farrington, his wife.

Robert Davis was a member of the Boston Tea Party in 1773 and at the siege of that city he was an officer of artillery.

Elisha Colt, in 1775, was a private in Col. Huntington's regiment of Connecticut troops, and later in the service of his uncle, Peter Colt, who was assistant commissary general to the French Army in Rhode Island.

MRS. ELLEN ROOT CLARK. 2842

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Hopkins Clark.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Davis and Elisha Colt.

Daughter of Elisha King Root and Matilda Colt, his wife.

See No. 2841.

MISS FRANCES HALL JOHNSON. 2843

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth, of Hartford, Conn.

Daughter of Henry J. Johnson and Catherine Wadsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Wadsworth and Rosanna Isham, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Wadsworth and Elizabeth Bidwell, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Wadsworth and Abigail Flagg, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Wadsworth and Hepsibah Marsh, his wife.

Jonathan Wadsworth was captain in Col. Cook's regiment, and was mortally wounded at the battle of Bemis Heights, September 19, 1777.

MRS. ELLEN WOODWARD PRATT MARSH. 2844

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Huntoon Marsh.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pratt.

Daughter of James S. Pratt and L. Juliette Hollister, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pratt and Elizabeth Cooper, his wife.

John Pratt entered the army at the commencement of the war, and took oath at White Plains as assistant commissary in 1778. He was ensign in the Fourth Pennsylvania Line in 1779, and lieutenant in 1780. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Connecticut.

MRS. ELIZABETH COOPER PRATT DEMING. 2845

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Ernest Deming.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pratt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James S. Pratt and Juliette Hollister, his wife.

See No. 2844.

MRS. MARION JOHNES WEED STEARNS. 2846

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles S. Stearns.

Descendant of Hezekiah Weed, of Stamford, Conn.

Daughter of Francis Payson Weed and Harriet Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Weed and Lucinda Squires, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hezekiah Weed and Rebecca Knap, his wife.

Hezekiah Weed was a private in Col. Mead's regiment in 1776 to guard the Westchester border, and in 1779 served in Capt. Scofield's company.

MRS. EMMA TRACY GOLD. 2847

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Theodore Sedgwick Gold.

Descendant of Samuel Root, of Bolton, Conn.

Daughter of Andrew Williams Tracy and Emeline Talcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvan Talcott and Philomela Root, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Root and Miriam Grant, his wife.

Samuel Root was a soldier in the Rhode Island campaign of 1778, in Capt. Roswell Grant's company of Connecticut troops.

MRS. GENEVIEVE CORY JOHNSTON. 2848

Born in New York.

Wife of J. A. Melrose Johnston.

Descendant of Daniel Wood, of Massachusetts, and William Cory, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Ellery Cory and Samantha Wood, his wife.

See No. 2373.

MISS EMMA CORY. 2849

Born in New York.

Descendant of Daniel Wood and William Cory.

Daughter of William Ellery Cory and Samantha Wood, his wife.

See No. 2373.

MRS. CATALENA VAN DEUSEN DEWEY YOUNG. 2850

Born in New York.

Wife of Daniel Young.

Descendant of John Van Deusen, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. Horatio Dewey and Catalena Van Deusen, his wife.

See No. 2015.

MRS. FLORENCE HERBERT SHULTZ. 2851

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Charles A. Shultz.

Descendant of Hon. James Herbert, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Isaac Herbert and Eleanor De Nyse, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Herbert and Sarah Dey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Herbert and Elizabeth Conover, his wife.

James Herbert was a private in Walton's Light Dragoons at the battle of Monmouth. He was prominent in all measures to advance the struggle for Independence.

MRS. MINNA WRIGHT KEASBEY. 2852

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Rowland Parry Keasbey.

Descendant of Thomson Mason, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Henry Wright and Dorothea Mason, his wife.

See No. 2684.

MRS. ESTHER M. LEWIS CHAPIN. 2853

Born in Geneva, Switzerland.

Wife of Charles M. Chapin.

Descendant of Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Parke Custis Lewis and Mary Picton Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Lewis and Esther Maria Coxe, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lawrence Lewis and Eleanor Parke Custis, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife.

See No. 2139.

MRS. LOUISA GREEN FISK. 2854

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harvey Fisk.

Descendant of David Chambers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alexander B. Green and Mary Ann Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Chambers and Mary Guild, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Chambers and Ruth Clark, his wife.

See No. 2711.

MRS. HELEN MAR STENGER. 2855

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William S. Stenger.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Robert Culbertson and Lieut. Col. Hugh Dinwiddie, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elihu Dinwiddie Reid and Elizabeth Culbertson, his wife.

See No. 2676.

MRS. KATHERINE PIERCY HALL. 2856

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Edward Smith Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Christian Piercy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Rumney and Martha Bryan McKnight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John McKnight and Catherine Piercy, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Christian Piercy and Mary Smith, his wife.

Christian Piercy, in 1777, was captain in the Fifth Company of militia, commanded by Col. Sharpe Delany.

Also descendant of Capt. Henry Piercy, who entered the army in 1776 in the Flying Camp of Pennsylvania, and served with distinction until peace was declared.

MRS. OLIVE ELRICA SPARHAWK. 2857

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Wurts Sparhawk.

Descendant of Brev. Maj. William Sproat, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Harris Lindsay Sproat and Caroline H. Sheepshanks Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of James William Sproat and Margaret Statira Lindsay, his wife.

Great-granddanghter of William Sproat and Maria Thompson, his wife.

William Sproat, in 1775, was ensign in a company of Maryland Associators. In 1777 he was lieutenant in the Fourth Regiment, Pennsylvania Line, and on retirement in 1783, by act of Congress, was commissioned brevet major. He was a member of the State Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS MARY BUCHER AYRES. 2858

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Ayres, William Ayres, and Capt. Benjamin Lyon, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Bucher Ayres and Jane Alice Lyon, his wife.

Granddanghter of William Ayres and Mary Elizabeth Bucher, his wife; John Lyon and Margaret E. Stewart, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Ayres and Jane Lytle, his wife; Benjamin Lyon and Mary Lyon, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Ayres and Mary Kean, his wife.

William Ayres was a member of the Fourth Battalion of Associators in the Jersey campaign of 1776–77.

John Ayres in the expedition to Canada, 1775, was a soldier in Capt. Matthew Smith's company of riflemen

raised in Lancaster county. He afterwards enlisted in Capt. James Murray's company of Associators, which took part in the battles of Trenton and Princeton.

Benjamin Lyon was a private soldier at Quebec, and after the defeat joined the army on Long Island. He rose to the rank of captain and participated in the battles of Long Island, Brandywine, and Germantown.

MRS. HANNAH BIDDLE WILLIAMS. 2859

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Williams.

Descendant of Owen Biddle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Canby Biddle and Rachel Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clement Biddle and Mary Canby, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Owen Biddle and Sarah Parke, his wife.

Owen Biddle, in 1775, was a delegate to the Continental Congress and a member of the Committee of Safety; was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1776, and president of the Board of War 1777. He was one of the eighty Philadelphia merchants who became personally responsible for £260,000 for army supplies.

MRS. LILLIE DOUGHERTY WAYNE. 2860

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Stokes Wayne.

Descendant of Col. Bertles Shee.

Daughter of William Henry Dougherty and Harriet Shee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bertles Shee and Margaret Wollover, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Parke Shee and Rachel Wilkinson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Bertles Shee and Cecilia Parke, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Walter Shee and Katherine Bertles, his wife.

Bertles Shee, a native of Ireland, was lieutenant colonel of artillery in the Pennsylvania Line in 1775.

Katherine Bertles Shee was the mother of John Shee, an officer in the Revolution.

MISS MARY BECK SNYDER. 2861

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Philip Frederic Antes.

Daughter of George Stephen Snyder and Anna Wesley Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Antes Snyder and Ann Ellen Duncan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Simon Snyder and Catherine Antes, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Philip Frederic Antes and Catherine Schuyler, his wife.

Philip Frederic Antes was a member of the Pennsylvania Constitutional Convention of 1776, and colonel of the Sixth Battalion of Associators, 1777. He was commissioner of purchase for Northumberland county 1780. He cast the first cannon on this side the Atlantic at his "Valley Forge Furnace," and for that great offense Lord Howe offered a reward for his head.

MRS. HARRIETT E. GRANNIS AREY. 2862

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Prof. Oliver Arey.

Descendant of Capt. David Chandler and David Chandler, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hon. John Grannis and Roxana Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Chandler, Jr., and Hannah Peabody, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Chandler and Mary Ballard, his wife.

David Chandler was a lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill, and with him were his three sons. He was captain of a company in the Sixteenth Regiment at the time of his death at Cambridge, 1776.

MISS ELIZABETH SHRYOCK GILL. 2863

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James McNamara, of Meadville, Pa.

Daughter of James D. Gill and S. Ellen Shryock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel S. Shryock and Elizabeth McNamara, his wife.

See No. 2090.

MRS. MARGARET M. STEWART. 2864

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Calhoun Stewart.

Descendant of Col. John Steele, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Nathaniel W. Sample and Sarah Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Steele and Jane Porter Steele, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Steele and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

John Steele left school to enter the army, and was a lieutenant at Brandywine where he was wounded. He was captain in 1779 and served with distinction until retired when peace was declared.

MRS. ALICE BUCKALEW WALLER. 2865

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Levi Ellmaker Waller.

Descendant of Epaphras Wadsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Rollin Buckalew and Permelia Stevens Wadsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Epaphras Wadsworth and Charlotte Stevens, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Epaphras Wadsworth and Desdemona Marshall, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Wadsworth and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Epaphras Wadsworth, 1775, was a fifer in the Seventh Regiment, Capt. Charles Webb commanding.

Elizabeth Cook Wadsworth was the mother of three soldiers; Joseph was captain of cavalry, and Elijah fought from Bunker Hill to Yorktown, where he was captain of a company.

MISS MARTHA BLADEN CLARK. 2866

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. James Hamilton, of Lancaster county, Pa.

Daughter of James Brice Clark and Catherine Bladen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clark and Mary Hamilton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Hamilton and Margaret Boyd, his wife.

James Hamilton was lieutenant in the Seventh Battalion of militia, and subsequently made captain.

MISS MARY REBECCA DUVAL. 2867

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Aaron Rawlings, Benjamin Hall, Marsh Mareen Duval and John Duval, all of Maryland.

Daughter of John Rawlings Duval and Elizabeth Warfield Rieman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Duval, "of Marsh," and Rebecca Rawlings, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Aaron Rawlings and Mary Somers, his wife; Marsh Mareen Duval and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hall and Sophia Welch, his wife; John Duval (of Prince George's county) and Ann Fowler, his wife.

Benjamin Hall was a member of the Association of Freemen, 1774, and of the convention that called for a Continental Congress. He was a delegate to the convention July 26, 1776, which framed the Maryland Constitution.

Aaron Rawlings, a brother to Col. Moses Rawlings, was a soldier in the First Maryland Line, and not mustered out until 1783.

Marsh Mareen Duval was a member of the Association of Freemen, and a delegate to the convention to organize the Continental Congress.

John Duval was a member of the Committee of Inspection, and to decide on Revolutionary action and measure.

MISS MARIE J. MCCAY. 2868

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Isaiah Reed, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles F. McCay and Nucissa Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McCay and Sarah Reed, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaiah Reed and Susanna Reed, his wife.

Isaiah Reed was a private and corporal, whose discharge shows seven years continuous service given his country.

MRS. HENRIETTA MARIA WILLIAMS. 2869

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Henry Williams.

Descendant of Capt. John Hughes.

Daughter of Robert Young Stokes and Harriet Dryden Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brook Stokes and Henrietta Maria Hughes, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Hughes and Margaret Robins Chamberlaine, his wife.

John Hughes was a captain in the Maryland Line. He was on duty during the imprisonment of André, and received from him letters to be sent to his affianced in England. It was at his father's forge at Mount Etna where cannon for the army was cast.

MRS. KATHARINE Y. STEVENS HUGHES. 2870

Born in New York.

Wife of Capt. M. B. Hughes.

Descendant of William Ingersoll and Josiah Yale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Robbins Stevens and Catharine Yale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Yale and Lucy Ingersoll, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Ingersoll and Sarah Parsons, his wife; Josiah Yale and Ruth Tracy, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Ingersoll and Lydia Ingersoll, his wife.

William Ingersoll and Josiah Yale were selectmen for Lee, and captains of militia during the Revolution.

MRS. ELIZABETH LYONS FITCH SASSCER. 2871

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Henry H. Sasscer, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Augustus Fitch and Nehemiah Gaylord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus Fitch, M. D., and F. Victoria Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Fitch, M. D., and Abigail Putnam, his wife.

See No. 2543.

MRS. ETHEL HILLYER HARRIS. 2872

Born in Georgia.

Wife of T. W. Hamilton Harris.

Descendant of Dr. Asa Hillyer, of Connecticut, and John Freeman, of Georgia.

Daughter of Dr. Eben Hillyer and Georgia E. Cooley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Junius Hillyer and Jane S. Watkins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Shaler Hillyer and Rebecca Freeman, his wife.

See No. 2358.

MISS MABEL FIELD HILLYER. 2873

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Dr. Asa Hillyer and John Freeman.

Daughter of Dr. Eben Hillyer and Georgia E. Cooley, his wife.

See No. 2358.

MRS. CLAUDIA FISK MCKINLEY THOMAS. 2874

Born in Georgia.

Widow of John Thomas.

Descendant of Rev. Francis Cummins, D. D., and William McKinley, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Cummins McKinley and Antoinette Wingfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Carlisle McKinley and Eliza Cummins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Francis Cummins and Sarah Davis, his wife; William McKinley and Mary Beatty, his wife.

Francis Cummins was a student at college and joined the North Carolina forces under Capt. James Jack, when the war was raging in the South. He became a patriotic Presbyterian divine.

William McKinley was a soldier with the Virginia forces at the surrender of Cornwallis.

MRS. ELLEN BAKER BUCK. 2875

Born in Maine.

Wife of Alfred E. Buck.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lord, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Knox Baker and Sarah Mary Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Lord and Salome Dennis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Lord and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

James Lord, in 1775, was a lieutenant of Capt. Dodge's company, and his sixteen year old son, James, was a private. In the Rhode Island campaign of 1778 he was in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment.

MISS MARY HOWARD BENNING. 2876

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Cobb, Edmund Bugg, Nehemiah Howard, Maj. John Howard, Abraham Jones, and Capt. Richard P. White.

Daughter of Henry Lewis Benning and Mary Howard Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pleasant Moon Benning and Malinda Lewis White, his wife; Seaborn Jones and Mary Howard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Benning and Sally Cobb, his wife; Richard P. White and Mary Meriweather, his wife; Abraham Jones and Sarah Bugg, his wife; John Howard and Jane Vivian, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nehemiah Howard and Edith Smith, his wife; and of Edmund Bugg, and of Thomas Cobb.

Thomas Cobb was not only a patriot but a Virginia soldier in the struggle for independence.

Edmund Bugg, 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress of Georgia which chose delegates to a Continental Congress.

Nehemiah Howard who was too lame for military service, suffered for his patriotism by persecution from his Tory neighbors in South Carolina. His life was threatened and his home burned. His son John entered the army as a boy and rose to the rank of major.

Abraham Jones was in the Georgia militia, and in the regiment of his elder brother John; was with him at the battle of Earle's Ford July 15, 1780. There were seven brothers, officers and men, who fought for their country.

Richard P. White was captain in the Virginia Line.

MRS. AUGUSTA JANE BENNING CRAWFORD. 2877

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Reese Crawford.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Cobb, Edmund Bugg, Nehemiah Howard, Maj. John Howard, Abraham Jones, and Capt. Richard P. White.

Daughter of Henry Lewis Benning and Mary Howard Jones, his wife.

See No. 2876.

MRS. LOUISA VIVIAN BENNING SPENCER. 2878

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Samuel Spencer.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Cobb, Edmund Bugg, Nehemiah Howard, Maj. John Howard, Abraham Jones, and Capt. Richard P. White.

Daughter of Henry Lewis Benning and Mary Howard Jones, his wife.

See No. 2876.

MRS. SARAH JONES BENNING HULL. 2879

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Herbert Ladson Hull.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Cobb, Edmund Bugg, Nehemiah Howard, Maj. John Howard, Abraham Jones, and Capt. Richard P. White.

Daughter of Henry Lewis Benning and Mary Howard Jones, his wife.

See No. 2876.

MRS. NINA JONES HOLSTEAD. 2880

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Willis S. Holstead.

Descendant of Maj. Francis Boykin and Nehemiah Howard.

Daughter of James Randall Jones and Ann Catherine Boykin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Boykin and Clara Owens, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Francis Boykin and Catherine Whitaker, his wife.

See No. 2644.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nehemiah Howard and Edith Smith, his wife.

See No. 2876.

MISS VERNONA MITCHELL SPENCER. 2881

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Cobb, Capt. Richard P. White, Abraham Jones, Maj. John Howard, Nehemiah Howard, and Edmund Bugg.

Daughter of Samuel Spencer and Louisa Vivian Benning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lambert Spencer and Vernona Mitchell, his wife; Henry Lewis Benning and Mary Howard Jones, his wife.

See No. 2876.

Also descendant of Mary Wickes, mother of Lambert Wickes, who lost his life while commanding the foundered ship Reprisal.

MRS. AUGUSTA PALMYRA BENNING PATTERSON. 2882

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Madison Lewis Patterson.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Cobb, Capt. Richard P. White, Maj. John Howard, Nehemiah Howard, Edmund Bugg, and Abraham Jones.

Daughter of Pleasant Moon Benning and Malinda Lewis White, his wife.

See No. 2876.

Also descendant of Mary Lewis Cobb, mother of the patriots Thomas and Howell Cobb.

MISS MILDRED LEWIS PATTERSON. 2883

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Cobb, Capt. Richard P. White, Maj. John Howard, Nehemiah Howard, Edmund Bugg, Abraham Jones, and Sergt. Charles Crawford Lewis.

Daughter of Madison Lewis Patterson and Augusta Palmyra Benning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Patterson and Mildred Lewis, his wife; Pleasant Moon Benning and Malinda Lewis White, his wife.

See No. 2876.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Crawford Lewis and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Lewis and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife.

Charles Crawford Lewis fought at King's Mountain and served in the fierce campaigns of the Carolinas.

Sarah Taliaferro Lewis was the mother of five sons who fought for their country.

MRS. ANNA AUGUSTA VIVIAN PEASE. 2884

Born in Georgia.

Wife of J. Norman Pease.

Descendant of Abraham Jones, Maj. John Howard, Nehemiah Howard, and Edmund Bugg.

Daughter of Col. John Abraham Jones and Mary Louisa Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seaborn Jones and Mary Howard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abraham Jones and Sarah Bugg, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Abraham Jones and Martha Jones, his wife.

See No. 2876.

Martha Jones was the mother of seven active patriots in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. MARY LOUISA JONES BRUCE. 2885

Born in Georgia.

Wife of William Bruce.

Descendant of Abraham Jones, Maj. John Howard, Nehemiah Howard, and Edmund Bugg.

Daughter of Col. John Abraham Jones and Mary Louisa Leonard, his wife.

See Nos. 2876 and 2884.

MRS. SALLIE MARSHALL MARTIN HARRISON. 2886

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Joseph Sturgis Harrison.

Descendant of Capt. John Martin, Capt. Robert Ware, Col. Thomas Carr, and Maj. Robert Ellison, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Maj. Peter Marshall Martin and Jane Ellison Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Martin and Jane Oliver, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Martin and Elizabeth Terry, his wife.

John Martin, a brave and gallant officer, was killed at the siege of Augusta.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Ware and Margaret Bassell, his wife; Thomas Carr and Frances Bacon, his wife; and of Robert Ellison.

Robert Ware received three bullet wounds on fields of the Revolution.

Thomas Carr was colonel under Marion's command, and was renowned for his courage.

Robert Ellison was captain of a company under Gen. Moultrie; at Stono his horse was killed, and he was pro-

moted to the rank of major. In the retreat from Augusta he was taken prisoner and cruelly treated in his confinement of two years.

MRS. EMMA GERTRUDE TERRY POLLARD. 2887

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Ira Lewis Pollard.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth and Maj. Nathan Holbrook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Carlisle Terry and Elizabeth Goulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Pomeroy Terry and Sophia Ross Pollock, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. Nathaniel Terry and Catherine Wadsworth, his wife.

See No. 2249.

Also great-granddaughter of Nathan Holbrook, who was at Lexington, Bunker Hill, Bennington, and Saratoga. At Yorktown he the held rank of major and served to the close of the war.

MRS. JANE ELLISON WARE MARTIN. 2888

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Maj. Peter Marshall Martin.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Ware, Col. Thomas Carr, and Maj. Robert Ellison, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Robert Alexander Ware and Margaret Caldwell Ellison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Nicholas Ware and Susan Brooks Carr, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Ware and Margaret Bassell, his wife.

See No. 2886.

MRS. GEORGIA MILDRED GOODMAN RICHARDSON. 2889

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Beale Howard Richardson.

Descendant of Maj. Philip Clayton, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Hope Goodman and Georgia Amanda Holcombe, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Grimes Holcombe and Mildred Ann Clayton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Rootes Clayton and Elizabeth Mildred Hargrove, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Philip Clayton and Mildred Dixon his wife.

Philip Clayton was ensign in the Third Virginia, and was promoted to the rank of lieutenant 1780. He served to the close of the war.

MRS. MILDRED CLAYTON RICHARDSON ALLEN. 2890

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Robert Lee Allen.

Descendant of Maj. Philip Clayton.

Daughter of Beale Howard Richardson and Elizabeth Mildred Holcombe, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Grimes Holcombe and Mildred Ann Clayton, his wife.

See No. 2889.

MRS. MARY CLAYTON LARY. 2891

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Samuel D. Lary.

Descendant of Maj. Philip Clayton.

Daughter of Philip Augustin Clayton and Elizabeth Ann Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Rootes Clayton and Elizabeth Mildred Hargrove, his wife.

See No. 2889.

MRS. ROSA CROOK GORDON. 2892

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Frederick Barrett Gordon.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Farrow, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Martin Crook Narmeza Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Woodruff and Rosa Farrow, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Farrow and Rebecca Wood, his wife.

Thomas Farrow was in the Carolina campaigns against the Tories and Indians, and was severely wounded at Cowpens.

MRS. CORNELIA BACON OSBORNE. 2893

Born in Georgia.

Wife of C. T. Osborne.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Holcombe.

Daughter of Edwin Henry Bacon and Louisa Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Bacon and Sarah Holcombe, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Henry Holcombe and Frances Tanner, his wife.
See No. 2361.

MRS. LOUISA BACON STROTHER. 2894

Born in Georgia.
Wife of William A. Strother.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Holcombe.
Daughter of Edwin Henry Bacon and Louisa Stevens, his wife.
See No. 2361.

MRS. CYNTHIA KENT HART CHAPPELL. 2895

Born in Virginia.
Wife of Lucius H. Chappell.
Descendant of Col. William Weldon Bentley, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Thomas Hart and Lucy Gaines Bentley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Moss Bentley and Cynthia Cloyd Kent, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of William Weldon Bentley and Lucy Gaines, his wife.

William Bentley was lieutenant in 1776. He distintinguished himself at the battle of Stony Point, and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ANNE ELIZABETH DISMUKES. 2896

Born in Florida.
Wife of Elisha P. Dismukes.
Descendant of Capt. William Fitzgerald, of Virginia.
Daughter of Arthur I. Forman and Mary Ann Booth, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Fitzgerald Booth and Mary Ann Fitzgerald, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of William Fitzgerald and Sarah Epes, his wife.

William Fitzgerald was captain of a company, and wounded at the battle of Guilford Court House.

MRS. MINNIE LONG FLOURNOY. 2897

Born in Alabama.

Wife of T. Moffett Flournoy.

Descendant of Evans Long, of Virginia.

Daughter of Malachi Lunsford Long and Sophia Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nimrod Washington Long and Catherine Davis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Evans Long and Lucy Apperson, his wife.

Evans Long was the youngest of five brothers who served in the War of the Revolution.

MISS CAROBEL HEIDT. 2898

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Rev. Spence Grayson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. John W. Heidt and Leila Villard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Emanuel Heidt and Frances Lucretia Grayson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. John Robinson Grayson, U. S. N., and Frances Harvey, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Rev. Spence Grayson and Mary Elizabeth Wagoner, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Grayson and Susanna Monroe, his wife.

Spence Grayson was an Episcopal clergyman, who aided the cause of liberty by his sermons and patriotism.

Susanna Monroe Grayson was the mother of William Grayson who was aid-de-camp to Washington, 1776–77. He led the attack at Monmouth; was president of the Board of War, and member of the Continental Congress.

MISS NENA MOORE. 2899

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Adino Goodenough.

Daughter of Thomas Wilkins Moore and Martha Ann Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron D. Putnam and Rebekah Woodard Goodenough, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Adino Goodenough and Rebekah Woodard, his wife.

Adino Goodenough in his three years as a soldier served under Cols. Reed, Nixon, and Scammel.

MRS. ELIZABETH REEDER DOUD. 2900

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Levi B. Doud.

Descendant of Eliel Wales and Capt. Nathaniel Wales, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Simpson Reeder and Laura Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Dunham and Susan Wales, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eliel Wales and Grace Brewster, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wales and Prudence Dunnson, his wife.

Nathaniel Wales entered as ensign at the first call for troops in 1775. At the battle of Trenton he was lieutenant in Abner Prior's company. He raised a company to reinforce Gen. Gates at Saratoga and in 1780–83 was in the militia service as captain. His son Eliel received a pension for services rendered during the Revolution.

MISS MARY JAMESON. 2901

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. Alexander Jameson.

Daughter of John Alexander Jameson and Eliza Denison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jameson and Martha Gilchrist, his wife.

See No. 2654.

MISS MABEL WHEELER. 2902

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Peter Wheeler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Henry Wheeler and Alice I. Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Wheeler and Julia Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Preserved Wheeler and Esther Bacon, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Peter Wheeler and Annis Martin, his wife.

Peter Wheeler lost his life in the Wyoming massacre, and his name is inscribed on the monument erected to commemorate the slain.

MRS. MARY SEYMOUR GWINN. 2903

Born in New York.

Wife of John Morris Gwinn.

Descendant of Capt. John Burnham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Seymour and Alva M. Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burnham and Barbara McCarty, his wife.

John Burnham was sergeant in Capt. Whiting's company in 1777, and within the year was taken prisoner; when released served to the close of the war.

MISS KATHERINE PENDLETON SOUTHERLAND. 2904

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Pendleton, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Southerland and Imogen Latham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Llewellyn Southerland and Martha Eliza Rives, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Willis Pendleton Rives and Mary Clayton, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Green Pendleton and Jane Frances Hunt, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Pendleton and Susan Bard, his wife.

Nathaniel Pendleton, in 1776, was ensign in the Tenth Continental Infantry, and taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was aid-de-camp to Gen. Greene from 1780 to the close of the war. He received the thanks of Congress for bravery at Eutaw Springs, and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. VIRGINIA LAW SNEED. 2905

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Dr. N. M. Sneed.

Descendant of Chapman Gordon, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John S. Law and Sallie Chapman Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chapman Gordon and Charity King, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob King and Kezia King, his wife.

Chapman Gordon, when a lad, joined the troops and fought at King's Mountain.

Kezia King had three sons who served under Gens. Sumpter and Marion in the Carolinas. She, on a fleet horse with a young son behind her, warned Sumpter that Tarleton and his red coats were only two miles away.

MRS. EMMA BIRKHEAD WOODS MCGOWAN. 2906

Born in Indiana.

Wife of David McGowan.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Woods and James McAfee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Neander Montgomery Woods, D. D., and Alice Birkhead, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Harvey Woods and Sarah Everett Dedman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Woods, Jr., and Mary McAfee, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Woods and Margaret Woods, his wife; and of James McAfee.

Samuel Woods was lieutenant in the Third Virginia Regiment under command of Col. James Wood. He was sworn into the Continental service at Fort Pitt, 1781, and on March 15 fought at the battle of Guilford C. H.

James McAfee was one of the earliest pioneers of Kentucky and McAfee Fort built by him in 1780, still standing in Mercer county, was erected for protection against the British and Indians.

MRS. BETTIE MCGHEE TYSON. 2907

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Lieut. Lawrence Davis Tyson, U. S. A.

Descendant of Col. James White and George McNutt, of Knoxville, Tenn.

Daughter of Charles M. McGhee and Cornelia White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh A. M. White and Elizabeth Humes, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses White and Isabella McNutt, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James White and Mary Lawson, his wife; and of George McNutt.

James White was a captain in the North Carolina militia.

George McNutt was a soldier during the Revolution.

MISS JESSIE A. SCHLEY. 2908

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Col. Baker Johnson, Col. Robert Tyler, Col. Nicholas Worthington, and William Murdock, all of Maryland.

Daughter of Charles Schley and Harriet M. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Worthington Johnson and Eleanor Murdock Tyler, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Baker Johnson and Catherine Worthington, his wife; William Bradley Tyler and Harriet Murdock, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nicholas Worthington, and of William Murdock; Robert Bradley Tyler and Mary Tyler, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Tyler and Eleanor Bradley, his wife.

Baker Johnson was a member of the Provincial Convention which organized and armed the Colony for the Revolution, and a member of the committee to contract for arms. He was colonel of the Sixth Maryland Regiment at the battles of Brandywine, Paoli, and Germantown.

Robert Tyler, Nicholas Worthington, and William Murdock were members of the Convention and Committee of Observation.

MISS KATHARINE LEWIS SPENCER. 2909

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Ansel Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Ansel Spencer and Caroline Augusta Blackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Spencer and Marcia Burton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ansel Spencer and Loly Benham, his wife.

Ansel Spencer when a boy volunteered in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment. His brothers Seldon and Elihu also served their country.

MRS. FLORENCE SPAFFORD WELLS FRENCH. 2910

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Charles H. French.

Descendant of Martha Aames, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Horace Wells and Lydia Ann Pickering, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Wells and Dorothy Taylor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Taylor and Abigail Giles, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Taylor and Martha Aames, his wife.

Martha Aames Taylor was the mother of Othniel Taylor, who, in 1777, was a lieutenant under Col. Marshall in the Tenth Massachusetts Battalion. He was commissioned captain, 1780, and served to the close of the war.

MRS. ELIZABETH ATWOOD VILAS. 2911

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Edward P. Vilas.

Descendant of John Bell and Joseph Bell, of Bedford, N. H.

Daughter of David Atwood and Mary Ann Sweeney, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Atwood and Mary Bell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Bell and Mary Houston, his wife.

See No. 2118.

MISS MARY LOUISE ATWOOD. 2912

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of John Bell and Joseph Bell.

Daughter of David Atwood and Mary Ann Sweeney, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Atwood and Mary Bell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Bell and Mary Houston, his wife.

See No. 2118.

MRS. MARY BAKER CAMERON. 2913

Born in New York.

Widow of Angus Cameron, U. S. Senator.

Descendant of Samuel Baker.

Daughter of William Baker and Eunice Freeman Conger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Baker and Elizabeth Daniels, his wife.

Samuel Baker when a lad was captured by the Indians under Burgoyne, and not released until after the surrender at Saratoga. In 1781 he enlisted in the corps commanded by Col. Marinus Willett for the protection of the northwestern frontier of New York, and took part in the battle of Johnstown, October 25, and in the skirmish at Canada Creek the 31st.

MRS. IDA STOWELL ICKLER. 2914

Born in New York.

Wife of John Ickler.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Locke, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Allen Goff Stowell and Caroline Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wiley H. Scott and Asceneth Locke, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ira Locke and Persis Hamilton, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Locke and Persis Mathews, his wife.

Josiah Locke, in 1775, was captain of militia.

MRS. MARY C. HAYWOOD. 2915

Born in Maine.

Wife of Rufus C. Haywood.

Descendant of Benjamin Dows and Ebenezer Newman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus G. Newman and Caroline S. Beedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Newman, Jr., and Judith Dows, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Newman and Sarah Dows, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Dows and Hannah Mears, his wife.

Ebenezer Newman was a soldier in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment in 1775. He was wounded on the retreat after the evacuation of New York and furloughed; when recovered and exchanged he returned to service.

Benjamin Dows, at the Lexington Alarm, turned out in Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment. He was a corporal at White Plains and marched to reinforce the Northern Army at Bennington under Col. Jonathan Reed.

MRS. MARIA MYGATT BROWN. 2916

Born in New York.

Wife of James Alberson Brown.

Descendant of Col. Eli Mygatt, of Danbury, Conn.

Daughter of Henry Rowland Mygatt and Esther Maria Tracy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Mygatt and Sally S. Washburn, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Noadiah Mygatt and Clarissa Lynes, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Eli Mygatt and Abigail Starr, his wife.

See No. 2382.

MRS. HARRIET WINSLOW BULKLEY LARRABEE. 2917

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. John Albert Larrabee.

Descendant of Joseph Bulkley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Bulkley and Sarah Lee Riggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Bulkley and Jane Sayre, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Bulkley and Ellen Hubbell, his wife.

Joseph Bulkley was a member of the coast guard when New York was occupied by the British. At the battle of Fairfield his watch received a bullet, and his life was thus saved; this timepiece is preserved in the family.

MRS. ELEANOR HOLMES LINDSAY. 2918

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William Lindsay, U. S. Senator.

Descendant of James Jones, of North Carolina.

Daughter of George N. Holmes and Sarah L. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jones and Hannah Huston, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Jones and Jane Kinkead, his wife.

James Jones volunteered, in 1779, in Col. Francis Locke's regiment to reinforce the main army under Gen. Lincoln. In 1780–81 he served seven tours as a minute man, and was with Gen. William Lee Davidson when that officer was killed at Cowan's Ford February 1, 1780.

MRS. CLEMENTINE A. S. TALBOT. 2919

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Benjamin Sharpe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orin Holmes Sharpe and Adelia D. Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Sharpe and Prudence Bullard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Sharpe and Ruth Foster, his wife.

Benjamin Sharpe, in 1777, enlisted in the Foruth Regiment, Col. Durkee's, and served his country three years.

MISS MATILDA CASS LEDYARD. 2920

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Cass, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard, and Col. Henry Brockholst Livingston, of New York.

Daugter of Henry Brockholst Ledyard and Mary L'Hommedieu, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ledyard and Matilda Frances Cass, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lewis Cass and Elizabeth Spencer, his wife; Benjamin Ledyard and Susan French Livingston, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Cass and Mary Gilman, his wife; Henry Benjamin Ledyard and Catherine Froman, his wife; Henry Brockholst Livingston and Catherine Ketellas, his wife.

See No. 2505.

Henry Brockholst Livingston entered the army in 1776 with rank of captain and was aid-de-camp to Gen. Schuyler in 1779. He was given a year's leave to accompany John Jay to Spain as secretary, and on his return voyage in 1782 was taken prisoner by the British.

Benjamin Ledyard was captain in the First New York Regiment 1775; took part in the battle of White Plains and was promoted to the rank of major, and had a horse shot under him at Monmouth. He was one of the original members of the New York Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ADELLA J. PRATT. 2921

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Edward G. Pratt.

Descendant of Israel Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Aibert F. Arnold and Phebe Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Arnold, Jr., and Abby Brown, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Israel Arnold and Deborah Olney, his wife.

Israel Arnold was an ensign during the war, and took an active part in the struggle of the Revolution.

MRS. FANNIE D. SIBLEY WILLIAMS. 2922

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Edward Williams.

Descendant of Simeon Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Simeon Morse Sibley and Diantha Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lot Sibley and Mary Morse, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Simeon Morse and Azubah Wheeler, his wife.

Simeon Morse, when a lad, entered the army as a private in 1775. In the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776, he was in the militia regiment commanded by Col. Nathan Taylor. He took part in the battle of Stillwater, and was honorably discharged 1779.

MRS. MOLLIE BROOKE CROUCH KNOX. 2923

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Thomas Stuart Knox.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Temple, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Harris Crouch and Mollie Brooke Temple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Temple and Elizabeth Skyrin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Temple and Mollie Brooke Baylor, his wife; Rev. Henry Skyrin and Lucy Moore, his wife.

Benjamin Temple was captain of Virginia dragoons in 1776, lieutenant colonel of the First Continental Dragoons 1777, and served to the close of the war.

Also descendant of Col. Alexander Spotswood and Capt. John Spotswood, distinguished officers of the Revolution, and sons of the colonial governor of Virginia.

MRS. VIRGINIA S. COYLE. 2924

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Andrew Coyle.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Temple, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Stuart Knox and Mollie Brooke Crouch, his wife.

See No. 2923.

MISS LENETTE MOWRY. 2925

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Alice Whipple Mowry, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Stafford Mowry and Maria Harris Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barney Mowry and Phila Mowry, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Amasa Mowry and Anne Hamilton, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Mowry and Waite Mowry, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Mowry, Jr., and Margery Mowry, his wife.

Great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Mowry and Alice Whipple, his wife.

Alice Whipple Mowry was the mother of Daniel Mowry, a member of the Public Safety of Smithfield, R. I., and on the committee to plan and erect fortifications, and provide cannon and arms.

MISS MERTELLA BROWN MOWRY. 2926

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Alice Whipple Mowry, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Stafford Mowry and Maria Harris Brown, his wife.

See No. 2925.

MISS LOUISA MARIA ARNOLD. 2927

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Ens. Israel Arnold, of Smithfield, R. I.

Daughter of Israel Arnold and Abby Brown, his wife.

See No. 2921.

MISS ANNIE SWANN WOODCOCK. 2928

Born in New York.

Descendant of Margaret Todd Whetten.

Daughter of Frederick Woodcock and Margaret Whetten Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Bushnell Fitch and Eliza Whetten Dean, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. Stewart Dean and Margaret Whetten, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Capt. William Whetten and Margaret Todd, his wife.

Margaret Todd Whetten was one of the loyal women in New York City who served their country by preparing food for the soldiers in hospitals and prisons. Her house was called "Rebel Headquarters," and she received the thanks of Washington for the kindness she had shown the prisoners at such risk to herself.

MISS GERALDINE MAY STRINGER. 2929

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Alden and Lieut. Solomon Ellsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Alfred Stringer and Eliza Coe Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Stringer and Clarissa Ellsworth, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stoddard Ellsworth and Clarissa Alden, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Alden and Lydia Hyde, his wife; Solomon Ellsworth and Mary Moseley, his wife.

Solomon Ellsworth was lieutenant in Capt. Lemuel Stoughton's company that marched to the relief of Boston.

Joseph Alden was a sergeant in the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. JULIA GREENE BEACH. 2930

Born in New York.

Wife of George Byron Beach.

Descendant of Col. George Herkimer.

Daughter of Lester Greene and Emily Herkimer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Herkimer and Eunice Trowbridge, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Herkimer and Alida Schuyler, his wife.

George Herkimer was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Tryon county militia in 1775. He commanded a company under his brother, Nicholas Herkimer, at the battle of Oriskany, where that General was mortally wounded.

MISS EMILY BEACH GREENE. 2931

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. George Herkimer.

Daughter of Alonzo Herkimer Greene and Mary Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lester Greene and Emily Herkimer, his wife. See No. 2930.

MRS. ANNA RICHMOND WHITING GOPSILL. 2932

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Thomas Milburn Gopsill.

Descendant of Cromwell Child, of Warren, R. I.

Daughter of Edwin Whiting and Marianna Hood Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Eunice Sherman Barker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gideon Barker and Roby Child, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Child.

Great-great-granddaughter of Cromwell Child, who was a member of the Colonial Assembly which on May 4, 1776, abjured allegiance to the British Crown. He was a member of the State Council of War, and active throughout the contest.

MRS. EMMA FRANKLIN WHITING ROMAINE 2933

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Richard Post Romaine.

Descendant of Cromwell Child, of Warren, R. I.

Daughter of Edwin Whiting and Marianna Hood Brown, his wife.

See No. 2932.

MISS DILLIE SMITH LEWIS FLEMING. 2934

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Rudolph, Rev. William Smith and John Fleming, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James E. Fleming and Isabella Penn Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Penn Smith and Isabella Stratton Kinsel, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Moore Smith and Ann Rudolph, his wife.

Great-great granddaughter of Jacob Rudolph and Ann Yocum, his wife; and of Rev. William Smith, and of John Fleming.

John Fleming, in 1777, was a member of the Committee of Safety.

Rev. William Smith was a delegate to the Convention at Carpenter's Hall, 1774, and a patriotic preacher during the Revolution.

Jacob Rudolph was a member of the militia, and commanded a company at the battle of Brandywine, where he was taken prisoner, and confined in Philadelphia till June, 1778. He was appointed one of a board of seven officers to collect from the disloyal inhabitants of Chester county, arms and clothing for the American Army.

2935

2936

MRS. AMANDA W. SCULLY. 2937

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William O'Hara Scully.

Descendant of Capt. John Hughes, of Washington county, Pa.

Daughter of William A. Ward and Sarah Hughes, his wife.

See No. 2675.

MRS. JULIA M. WOOLDRIDGE. 2938

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William P. Wooldridge.

Descendant of Capt. John Hughes

Daughter of William A. Ward and Sarah Hughes, his wife.

See No. 2675.

MRS. SALLIE WARD CHILDERS. 2939

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of C. E. E. Childers.

Descendant of Capt. John Hughes.

Daughter of William Wirt Ward and Jane McCullough White, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Ward and Sarah Hughes, his wife.

See No. 2675.

MISS MARY WARD. 2940

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Hughes.

Daughter of William A. Ward and Sarah Hughes, his wife.

See No. 2675.

MISS MARTHA NEIL STEWART. 2941

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Gill.

Daughter of William Morrow Stewart and Jane Elizabeth Gill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Gill and Rachel Moore Steen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Gill and Jean Shaw, his wife.

John Gill was a private in the Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment, Col. Francis Johnston, and served from 1777–80.

MRS. ANNA JUSTINA MAGEE. 2942

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart and Maj. John Polhemus, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Magee and Caroline Axford Kneass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christian Kneass and Sarah Axford, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Axford and Hannah Polhemus, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Polhemus and Susannah Hart, his wife.

John Polhemus was captain, in 1775, in the First New Jersey Regiment commanded by Lord Sterling. He mortgaged his property in order to equip his company, as the treasury was empty. He was in the battle of Three Rivers, passed the winter at Valley Forge, where he was promoted to the rank of major. At Monmouth he was taken prisoner and confined until near the close of the war. Congress voted him a sword for his services.

Also great-great great-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

See No. 2383.

MISS FANNIE SARAH MAGEE. 2943

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart and Maj. John Polhemus.

Daughter of James Magee and Caroline Axford Kneass, his wife.

See Nos. 2383 and 2942.

MISS ELIZA JANE MAGEE. 2944

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart and Maj. John Polhemus.

Daughter of James Magee and Caroline Axford Kneass, his wife.

See Nos. 2383 and 2942.

MISS MABEL L. VANHOOK. 2945

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Mary VanHook, mother of Capt. Lawrence VanHook.

Daughter of William Furness VanHook and Mary Anne Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Furness VanHook and Elizabeth Beekman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin VanHook, brother of Lawrence.

Great-great-granddaughter of Mary VanHook.

See No. 2331.

MISS MARIAN HELENE WILSON. 2946

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Jacob Mickley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Wilson and Sarah Mickley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Mickley and Diana Blumer, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley, Jr., and Eva Catherine Schrieber, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley and Susanne Catherine Miller, his wife.

See No. 2084.

MRS. SARAH BYRNES ELLIS GROVERMAN. 2947

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William K. M. Groverman.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Morris, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Ellis and Hannah Ann Loundes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cox Ellis and Rebecca Morris, his wife.

See No. 2352.

MRS. MONTEREY WATSON IGLEHART. 2948

Born in Maryland.

Wife of James Davidson Iglehart, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Barber, of Maryland, and Capt. William Watson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Col. William H. Watson and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Taylor and Diademia Davis, his wife; Thomas Watson and Rebecca Freeman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Taylor and Catharine Barber, his wife; William Watson and Sarah Ackley, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Barber.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Barber, who was sergeant in Capt. William Brown's First Maryland Artillery, 1777. He was with the company at Valley Forge until June, 1778, and took part in the battle of White Plains. He was at Fort Schuyler in 1780, and the Carolinas 1782.

William Watson was lieutenant in the First Battalion, Gloucester county militia; was promoted captain, and served during the entire war.

MRS. MARGARET RANDOLPH ANDERSON. 2949

Widow of Edward Clifford Anderson, Jr.

Descendant of Thomas Jefferson, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Mann Randolph and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Randolph and Jane Hollins Nicholas, his wife.

See No. 2140.

MRS. E. ADAIR MONROE TAYLOR. 2950

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas H. Taylor, S. A. R.

Descendant of Gov. John Adair.

Daughter of John Adair Monroe and Marie E. Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Thomas B. Monroe and Eliza Palmer Adair, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Adair and Catherine Palmer, his wife.

John Adair, in 1777, at the age of seventeen was a South Carolina soldier. Before the war closed he had fought in thirteen battles, and served as aid-de-camp to Gen. Sumpter.

MISS CAROLINE MARY CHRISTIAN. 2951

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jacob Hall.

Daughter of John Augustus Christian and Mary Ellen Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Hall and Hebsebah Sleeper Lane, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Hall and Esther Richardson, his wife.

Jacob Hall was a Green Mountain soldier during the Revolution.

MRS. ELIZABETH MILLS ARNOLD. 2952

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Brent Arnold.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, Maj. Hugh Moss, Waller Overton, and Capt. George Jones, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hon. Thomas Laurens Jones and Mary Keturah Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Taylor and Susan Lucy Barry, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. James Taylor and Keturah Moss, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Taylor and Anne Hubbard, his wife; and of Hugh Moss and of George Jones and of Waller Overton.

James Taylor was a member of the Committee of Safety, and of the convention which formed the first Constitution of Virginia.

Hugh Moss was a major in the Virginia Line.

William Overton was a soldier and George Jones an officer at Yorktown.

MRS. MARY ARABELLA PIATT CARROLL. 2953

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Robert W. Carroll.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Piatt, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jacob Wykoff Piatt and Martha Eugenia de Valcourt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Mahlon Piatt and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Piatt and Hannah McCullough, his wife.

Jacob Piatt, in 1775, was ensign in the expedition to Quebec. He was lieutenant at the battles of Short Hills, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth, where he was wounded. He was a captain when the war closed and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. LEVIETTA BARTLETT CONNER. 2954

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Judge John S. Conner.

Descendant of Gov. Josiah Bartlett, M. D., of Kingston, N. H.

Daughter of Levi Stevens Bartlett, M. D., and Aroline Elizabeth Sanborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Bartlett, M. D., and Abigail Stevens, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett, M. D., and Mary Bartlett (a cousin), his wife.

See No. 2118.

MRS. VIRGINIA MOSS VAN VOAST. 2955

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Col. James Van Voast, U. S. N.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, Maj. Hugh Moss, Lieut. Jordan Harris, Col. John Harris, and Col. Littleberry Mosby, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Horatio Turpin Harris and Keturah Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Taylor and Keturah Moss, his wife; Jordan Harris and Elizabeth Mosby Cannon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Cannon and Sarah Mosby, his wife; John Harris and Obedience Turpin, his wife, and of Hugh Moss.

Great-great granddaughter of Littleberry Mosby and Elizabeth Netherland, his wife.

See Nos. 2599 and 2952.

Jordan Harris was a lieutenant in the Continental Army, and a member of the Cincinnati.

Littleberry Mosby was a member of the Commtttee of Safety for Cumberland county, and had three sons in the army.

MISS VIRGINIA REMSEN VAN VOAST. 2956

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, Maj. Hugh Moss, Lieut. Jordan Harris, Col. John Harris, and Col. Littleberry Mosby, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. James Van Voast, U. S. A., and Virginia Moss, his wife.

See Nos. 2599, 2952, 2955.

MRS. DORA HAMILTON FELTON. 2957

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Morse Felton.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Lowrey, of Lancaster county, Pa.

Daughter of George Porter Hamilton and Hadessah Reamer Irons, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hamilton and Mary Elliott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Elliott and Elizabeth Lowrey, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Alexander Lowrey and Mary Waters, his wife.

See No. 2385.

MISS MABEL CILLEY. 2958

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley.

Daughter of Jonathan Longfellow Cilley and Mary Peacock Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Cilley and Sarah Lee, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Cilley and Dorcas Butler, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

Joseph Cilley entered the army in 1775 as a major, and in 1777 was promoted colonel of the First New Hampshire Regiment of three years' men. He fought at White Plains, Bemis Heights, Saratoga, Monmouth, and was at the storming of Stony Point. He was president of the Society of the Cincinnati of New Hampshire, and the Assembly of that State voted him a pair of pistols as a token of merit to a brave officer.

MISS KATHARINA ANNA PEALE. 2959

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Charles Willson Peale, of Maryland.

Daughter of Edmund Peale and Mary Antoinette Smyth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Raphel Peale and Martha McGlatherty, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Willson Peale and Rachel Brewer, his wife.

See No. 2350.

MISS CATHARINE MERRILL. 2960

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Merrill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Merrill and Lydia Jane Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Merrill and Priscilla Kimball, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Merrill and Abigail Eaton, his wife.

Samuel Merrill was a constant member of the Committee of Safety. He commanded a company when the militia was called out and was with the army when Burgoyne surrendered.

MISS ALICE MARY SNYDER. 2961

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Ens. Philip Snyder, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Daughter of David Evans Snyder and Emily McChesney, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Crosby Snyder and Eleanor Donaldson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Philip Snyder and Jane Rasor, his wife.

Philip Snyder, in 1776, enlisted as a private, and in 1777 was made ensign of a company of foot in the Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment, and took part in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown.

MRS. GEORGIA HATCHER STOCKTON HATCHER. 2962

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Robert Stockwell Hatcher.

Descendant of Ellis Squier and Peter Groat, of New York.

Daughter of George Newberry Stockton and Harriet Amanda Groat, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Benedict Groat and Harriet Ann Squier, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Timothy Squier and Rebecah Tucker, his wife; Peter Groat, Jr., and Amanda Rogers, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ellis Squier and Rebecah Purcel, his wife; and of Peter Groat.

Ellis Squier served in the Essex county, New Jersey militia, which was called out during the war for tours of duty, and assigned to any regiment which needed a complement of men.

Peter Groat served in the militia from 1775–80 in the First Claverack Battalion under Col. Robert Van Rensselaer. While on duty at Johnstown Gen. Philip Schuyler was in command.

MRS. SARA HOLTON BALLOU. 2963

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lieut. Alphonso A. Ballou.

Descendant of Elisha Holton, of Northfield, Mass.

Daughter of Elihu Holton and Edee Prescott Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Holton and Lois Benjamin, his wife.

Elisha Holton was a soldier in Capt. Samuel Merriman's company, Col. Phineas Wright's regiment at the battle of Stillwater, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne.

MISS MATILDA DALLAS HUTCHISON. 2964

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins, of Pennsylvania

Daughter of James Adams Hutchison and Catharine Holmes Wilkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge William Wilkins and Matilda Dallas, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. John Wilkins and Catherine Rowan, his wife.

See No. 2259.

MRS. ANNA WENDELL FRANK. 2965

Born in New York.

Wife of Monroe Frank.

Descendant of Col. Harmonus Wendell, of New York.

Daughter of William Henry Wendell and Anna B. Wendell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harmonus Wendell and Beulah Leland, his wife.

Harmonus Wendell was major of the First Regulars, Albany county militia, at the beginning of the war, and in 1781 he was colonel of the regiment on the frontier.

MRS. ELIZA A. MINER DENISON. 2966

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Hiram Clift Denison.

Descendant of Sergt. Manasseh Miner and Sergt. Robert Denison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Miner and Eliza A. Denison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Manasseh Miner and Hannah Haley, his wife; Robert Denison and Deborah Dewey, his wife.

Manasseh Miner was a corporal in the militia, 1776, in Capt. Stanton's company, under Gen. Saltonstall, on duty at New York, and was promoted to sergeant.

Robert Denison turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Jewett's company. He was sergeant in 1776 under Capt. Samuel Mather at Fort Trumbull.

MISS WILHELMINA DOUGLAS HAWLEY. 2967

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Elia Brownson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Eli Jabez Hawley and Frances Alida Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Major Hawley and Nancy Brownson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eli Brownson and Abi Jewel, his wife.

Eli Brownson was a private soldier during the struggle for independence.

MRS. ABIGAIL JANE DYER. 2968

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Horace Hoxsie Dyer.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Hitchcock and Hannah Lucy Hulett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Remembrance Hitchcock and Eunice Allen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Sarah Lyman, his wife.

Joseph Allen was with Montgomery when that brave general fell December 31, 1775, and with Arnold during the siege of Quebec. He was at Ticonderoga and Bennington, and had four brothers who rendered distinguished service during the Revolution.

MRS. MARY WHITE SMITH. 2969

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Rev. Samuel F. Smith, author of "America."

Descendant of Rev. Hezekiah Smith, of Haverhill, Mass.

Daughter of Jonathan Kimball Smith and Anna White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Hezekiah Smith and Hepsibah Kimball, his wife.

Hezekiah Smith was given a furlough from his parish to be chaplain in John Nixon's brigade at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was at Stillwater, Saratoga, Ticonderoga, White Plains, and did not return to his church until 1780.

MRS. HENRIETTA GODDARD FITZ. 2970

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter Scott Fitz.

Descendant of John Goddard and Amariah Dana, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Wigglesworth and Henrietta May Goddard, his wife.

See No. 2344.

MRS. LORETTA H. MANTES. 2971

Born in New York.

Descendant of Nathaniel Bassett, Sr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Bassett Whiton and Gertrude Ann Whiton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Whiton and Deborah Webb Bassett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bassett and Bethiah Smith, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bassett, Sr., who was a minute man until he entered the coast defense. In 1780 he was stationed at West Point, and saw Arnold pass the Fort and embark on the Vulture.

MISS ANNIE ISABEL SMITH. 2972

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Hannah Covel Slafter, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of William De Forest Smith and Leoffie Harriet Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Smith and Esther Ann Slafter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Slafter and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Silas Slafter and Beulah Adams, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Slafter and Hannah Covel, his wife.

Hannah Covel Slafter was the mother of Joseph Slafter, a soldier, who served from Rhode Island during the Revolution.

MISS HARRIET C. WILLARD. 2973

Born in New York.

Descendant of Hon. Evans Wharry, of New York.

Daughter of Xerxes A. Willard and Harriet Hallett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Nathan S. Willard and Mary Wharry, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Evans Wharry and Phebe Belknap, his wife.

Evans Wharry commanded a company at the assault on Quebec, and served in the Northern Department under Gen. Schuyler.

MRS. ANNA DE PUY ALLISON. 2974

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Edward Allison, M. D.

Descendant of Ens. Hezekiah Schoonmaker, Cornelius Wynkoop, Lieut. Ephraim De Puy, and Col. Johannis Snyder, all of New York.

Daughter of Lewis De Puy and Sabina Elizabeth Schoonmaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Schoonmaker and Anna Maria Eaman, his wife; John Snyder De Puy and Maria Van Wagoner, his wife.

Great granddaughter of Hendricus Schoonmaker and Anna Sabina Wynkoop, his wife; Ephraim De Puy and Cornelia Snyder, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Hezekiah Schoonmaker; and of Cornelius Wynkoop and Maria Catharina Ruehl, his wife; Johannis Snyder and Rachel Swart, his wife.

Hezekiah Schoonmaker was ensign in the Fifth Rensselaer Battalion.

Cornelius Wynkoop, in 1779, was assistant Commissary of Issues in the Northern Department.

Johannis Snyder was colonel of the First Regiment of Foot of Ulster county when the British burned Kingston, October 13, 1777. He was a member of the first Legislature of the State.

Ephraim De Puy, in 1779, was lieutenant in the Ulster county militia.

MISS HELEN GERTRUDE JOHNSON. 2975

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Gen. Daniel Brodhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hon. Henry Johnson and Margaret Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Rebecca Justina Heiner, his wife.

Great-grauddaughter of Jasper Heiner and Ann Garton Brodhead, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Brodhead and Elizabeth Depue, his wife.

Daniel Brodhead was colonel of the Eighth Pennsylvania at the battle of Long Island, and his regiment received meritorious mention in the official reports. In 1778 he was given command of the Western Military Department of Pennsylvania at Fort Pitt, and conducted several campaigns against the Indians and effected one treaty. He served to the close of the war, and was a member of the Cincinnati.

MISS LAURA LOUISE JOHNSON. 2976

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Gen. Daniel Brodhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hon. Henry Johnson and Margaret Green, his wife.

See No. 2975.

MISS MARY E. PORTER. 2977

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Robert Porter.

Daughter of John Crawford Porter and Angeline L. Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Porter and Mary W. Porter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Porter and Elizabeth E. Porter, his wife.

Robert Porter, in 1781, was a private soldier in the Pennsylvania Line.

MRS. ELIZABETH AYRES DONALDSON. 2978

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William F. Donaldson.

Descendant of Samuel McNeill, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Reuben Ayres Heaton and Mary Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Heaton and Sarah McNeill, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel McNeill and Mary Palmer, his wife.

Samuel McNeill was a volunteer and wounded at the battle of Princeton. He took part in the expedition against the Six Nations in 1779, and was commissioned brigade quartermaster in Gen. Sullivan's division. He served his country seven years, although he suffered through life from the wound received at Princeton.

MISS MAUDE HEATON. 2979

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel McNeill, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Reuben Ayres Heaton and Mary Carter, his wife.

See No. 2978.

MRS. EMILY BONE RHODES. 2980

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Maman Rhodes.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas McKean, LL. D.

Daughter of Charles Louis Bone and Clementina S. McKean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas McKean and Sarah C. Pratt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hon. Thomas McKean and Sarah Armitage, his wife.

Thomas McKean was a delegate of the Continental Congress from Delaware, 1774–83, the only member who served from the opening until peace was declared. Pennsylvania, in 1777, made him Chief Justice, which position he held twenty years, both States claiming him. As

President of Congress, he with covered head, the symbol of civil power, while Washington and Rochambeau with uncovered heads beside him, reviewed the Continental and Allied Armies as they passed through Philadelphia on their way to Yorktown, the most imposing spectacle of the war. He was vice-president of the Society of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania.

MISS SUSAN STROUD ROBESON. 2981

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jacob Stroud, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Paul Robeson and Elizabeth Stroud, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stroud and Eliza D. Shoemaker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Stroud and Elizabeth Macdowel, his wife.

Jacob Stroud was in command at Fort Penn and in active duty on the frontier of Northampton county, watching the Indian marauders from the Northern lakes. He was member of the Convention which formed the State Constitution, and one of the commissioners to meet at NewHaven to regulate the price of commodities in the Colonies. He was a member of Assembly from 1781–84.

MRS. ELIZABETH GEORGINA CALDWELL RITER. 2982

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Michael Miller Riter.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Caldwell.

Daughter of James S. Caldwell and Maria Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Caldwell and Elizabeth Barker, his wife.

Andrew Caldwell was conductor in 1776, and lieutenant in 1777, of the First Pennsylvania Company of artillery, and served in Canada and at Ticonderoga. At the close of the war he was a surgeon, and became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. EMILY ECKFELDT LEVERING PIDGEON. 2983

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Theodore F. Pidgeon.

Descendant of Capt. John Levering, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Armitage Levering and Anna Reinboth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Levering and Elizabeth Rhoads, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Levering and Hannah Howell, his wife.

John Levering enlisted early in the war; for bravery was promoted to ensign, and was commissioned captain, 1780, in the Seventh Battalion, Philadelphia county, under Col. Matthew Holgate. He was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, and other engagements.

MRS. ANNE MORRIS COATES. 2984

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William M. Coates.

Descendant of Dr. Henry Malcolm and Capt. Joseph Olney, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Lloyd and Esther Barton Malcolm, his wife.

See No. 2378.

MRS. MARY BANCROFT JONES. 2985

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Norman Marriott Jones.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Olney and Dr. Henry Malcolm, of Delaware.

Daughter of John Lloyd and Esther Barton Malcolm, his wife.

See No. 2378.

MRS. ANNA WILLIAMS DREER. 2986

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of William F. Dreer.

Descendant of Capt. Phinehas Williams, of Woodstock, Vt.

Daughter of Dr. Edward N. Williams and Cornelia Bailey Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Norman Williams and Mary Ann Wentworth Brown, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hon. Jesse Williams and Hannah Palmer, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Phinehas Williams and Mary Field, his wife.

Phinehas Williams, in 1776, was captain of militia, and when Vermont organized he commanded the First Company, the Third Regiment, First Brigade. He was selectman of the town in 1778, and served many years.

MRS. FRANCES E. BOILEAU DAYTON. 2987

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alphonso A. Dayton.

Descendant of James McNamara, of Meadville, Pa.

Daughter of Roland C. Boileau and Harriet W. Shryock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Shryock and Elizabeth McNamara, his wife.

See No. 2090.

MRS. ELLA D. SNYDER LINTNER. 2988

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. E. Lintner.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Philip Frederick Antes.

Daughter of Antes Snyder and Emma F. Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Antes Snyder and Ann Ellen Duncan, his wife.

See No. 2861.

MRS. JULIA RIDGWAY GREY DAYTON. 2989

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William Clarke Dayton.

Descendant of Thomas Potts.

Daughter of Samuel Howell Grey and Julia Hubley Potts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Clay Potts and Mary Joy Ridgway, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Lukens Potts and Rachel Hughes, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Potts and Elizabeth Lukens, his wife.

Thomas Potts was high sheriff of Sussex county in 1775, and member of the Provincial Congress of New Jersey 1775–76; bearer of important dispatches from that body to the Continental Congress. His death, in 1777, was caused by the anxieties of the war.

MISS ALICE CROASDALE GREY. 2990

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Thomas Potts.

Daughter of Samuel Howell Grey and Julia Hubley Potts, his wife.

See No. 2989.

MISS ETHEL POTTS GREY. 2991

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Thomas Potts.

Daughter of Samuel Howell Grey and Julia Hubley Potts, his wife.

See No. 2989.

MRS. MARIE E. POTTER. 2992

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Potter.

Descendant of Mary Van Hook, mother of Capt. Lawrence Van Hook.

Daughter of William Furness Van Hook and Mary Anne Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Furness Van Hook and Elizabeth Beekman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Van Hook, brother of Lawrence.

See No. 2331.

MRS. ELIZEBETH COX SULLIVAN. 2993

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Theodore G. Sullivan.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Borden, Elizabeth Rogers Borden, James Cox, David Sullivan, Samuel Freeman, and William Potts, all of New Jersey; Johannes Kroesen, Jacobus Van Zandt, and Corporal William Denison.

Daughter of Col. Thomas Jefferson Cox and Lucy Ann Van Zandt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Taylor Cox and Maria Matilda Sullivan, his wife; James Monroe Van Zandt and Elizabeth Denison, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Cox and Ann Potts, his wife; William Denison and Anna Slack, his wife; John Van Zandt and Elizabeth Kroesen, his wife; Judge Samuel Sullivan and Mary Freeman, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Potts and Amy Borden, his wife; Jacobus Van Zandt and Jennetje Bennet, his wife; Johannes Kroesen and Jennetje Nevins, his wife; and of David Sullivan and of Samuel Freeman.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Borden and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Joseph Borden was a member of the Council of Safety when the war began; he was selected colonel and quartermaster of State troops. His wife was visited by Lord Cornwallis who offered to spare her elegant home if she would induce her husband and son to leave the American Army and join his forces; to this she gave an indignant refusal, and the mansion was soon in flames.

James Cox rose from the ranks to be brigadier general of militia. He served throughout the war and was praised for his skill and courage.

David Sullivan and Samuel Freeman were in the militia.

William Potts was a private in the Continental Line.

Johannes Kroesen, in 1775, was an officer, and Jacobus Van Zandt a soldier in a Bucks county, Pennsylvania, regiment.

William Denison, a member of a family of patriots, in 1777, enlisted for the war in the Connecticut infantry. He fought at Yorktown under Lafayette.

MISS EMMA SYLVIA COLE. 2994

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Amos Cole.

Daughter of Festus B. Cole and Louise Monroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Cole and Lucy Clark, his wife.

Amos Cole was private and sergeant in Capt. Samuel Phillip's company in 1777–78.

MISS LILLIE E. COLE. 2995

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Amos Cole.

Daughter of Festus B. Cole and Louise Monroe, his wife.

See No. 2994.

MRS. LUCIE TENNILLE EMORY MACKENZIE. 2996

Born in Maryland.

Wife of George Norbury Mackenzie.

Descendant of Dr. John Emory and Lieut. Samuel Dyer Betton, of Maryland.

Daughter of Ambrose Marechal Emory and Mary J. Tilyard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Gideon Emory and Caroline Mary Walsh, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. John Emory and Mary Betton, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Dyer Betton, who in 1777 was lieutenant in Capt. James Bordley's company of Queen Anne county militia.

John Emory was a soldier in the Maryland Line.

MRS. ESTHER GILL JACKSON. 2997

Born in Maryland.

Wife of John James Jackson.

Descendant of Daniel Bowly, of Maryland.

Daughter of George Murray Gill and Ann McKim Bowly, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Luy Bowly and Mary Hollins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Bowly and Ann Stuart, his wife.

Daniel Bowly was a member of the Committee of Observation in 1775, and ensign in an independent company of militia at Germantown. He was owner of privateers, and superintendent of naval construction for the State. He was one of the patriotic merchants of Baltimore who furnished food and equipments to Lafayette's army when passing South.

MRS. CORNELIA TALCOTT ROWLAND. 2998

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel Carson Rowland.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom, of Wyoming, Pa.

Daughter of Charles Edward Ransom and Georgia Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ransom and Hope Maria Talcott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Ransom and Rachel Brooks, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Laurence, his wife.

Samuel Ransom was captain of the Second Independent Company at Bound Brook, Brandywine, and Germantown, where they acquitted themselves like veterans. As his home was menaced by British and Indians he then served under Col. John Butler in the Wyoming Valley, and every captain in the six companies was found dead at the front of the line in the massacre of July, 1778. His name heads the list on the monument erected to the memory of the slain.

MISS VIRGINIA RANSOM. 2999

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom.

Daughter of Charles Edward Ransom and Georgia Anderson, his wife.

See No. 2998.

MISS ALICE VERNON EMORY. 3000

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Dr. John Emory and Lieut. Samuel Dyer Betton, of Maryland.

Daughter of Ambrose Marechal Emory and Mary J. Tilyard, his wife.

See No. 2996.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX

Daughters of the American Revolntion.

Adam, Helen Ann Bronwere, ... 229
Adkins, Lou, ... 230
Alden, Alice Wight, ... 158
Alexander, Harriet J., ... 199
Allen, Annie Pierson Dexter, ... 211
Allen, Cordelia Lewin, ... 222
Allen, Edith, ... 211
Allen, Marie D'Antignac, ... 21
Allen, Mildred Clayton Richardson, ... 312
Allison, Anna De Puy, ... 338
Anderson, Margaret J. Van Dyke, ... 167
Anderson, Margaret Randolph, ... 330
Andrews, Florence L., ... 147
Anewalt, Emma J., ... 30
Anewalt, Mary Keck, ... 30
Angell, Sara Swoope Caswell, ... 83
Appleton, Jerusha Frisbie, ... 61
Arey, Harriett E. Grannis, ... 302
Arnold, Elizabeth F. M. Tittle, ... 197
Arnold, Elizabeth Mills, ... 331
Arnold, Louisa Maria, ... 324
Arnold, Minnie Clarke, ... 36
Atkins, Lillian E., ... 237
Atkins, Sarah F., ... 129
Atwater, Caroline Swift, ... 101
Atwood, Mary Louise, ... 319
Austin, Jane Goodwin, ... 259
Averill, Harriet E., ... 288
Averill, Maria White, ... 287
Avery, Helen Morgan, ... 254
Ayres, Mary Bucher, ... 300

Bache, Evelin Bradford, ... 268
Bache, Evelin Coggeshall, ... 268
Bacon, Callie Holcombe, ... 128
Bacon, Caroline E. Botsford, ... 286
Bacon, Sarah Watson, ... 286
Bailey, Annie L., ... 217
Bailey, Arabella Wingate Sinclair, ... 234
Baird, Eleanore E., ... 1

Baker, Sophie Cornelia, ... 34
Balch, Harriet Comstock, ... 68
Baldwin, Ellen Whitney, ... 117
Ballou, Harriet Ame Ellis, ... 140
Ballou, Sara Holton, ... 335
Ballou, Sarah Little Fales, ... 103
Bancroft, Fannie Watts, ... 238
Barclay, Mary Melinda, ... 126
Barker, Julia Shumway, ... 171
Barker, Stella Fidelia, ... 268
Barnes, Emma Adaline Smith, ... 292
Barstow, Emily E., ... 57
Bartlett, Mary Leeds, ... 293
Bartol, Mary Grier, ... 135
Barton, Helen L., ... 24
Bates, Adelaide Underwood, ... 40
Bayliss, Goldman Donoho, ... 277
Beach, Annie Eva Lawson, ... 294
Beach, Elizabeth Colt Jarvis, ... 111
Beach, Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, ... 111
Beach, Hettie Hart Jarvis, ... 87
Beach, Julia Greene, ... 325
Beale, Lucy Preston, ... 242
Beeks, Anna Eliza Trammell, ... 76
Belden, Sarah E. Hill, ... 81
Benedict, Harriette Hoyt, ... 271
Benning, Mary Howard, ... 307
Bentley, Mary Merrill, ... 41
Berger, Florence Iredell, ... 272
BETTS, JULIETTE, ... 174
Betts, Sally Sherwood, ... 80
Binckley, Mary Louise Michel, ... 254
Birdsley, Catherine Butler, ... 181
Bissell, Caroline Day, ... 110
Black, Clara Gray, ... 63
Blackmer, Janet Pratt, ... 283
Blackstone, H. Annie, ... 258
Blake, Sarah Putnam Lowell, ... 259
Blakely, Rosalind Clark Trammell, ... 76
Blanchard, Ann Elizabeth Hobbs, ... 74
Boardman, Jennie Delancey Sears, ... 143
Bosher, Mattie Cox, ... 214
Bosworth, Anne Lucy, ... 103
Bosworth, Lucy Wilson, ... 291
Boulware, Janie Preston, ... 227
Bowen, Katherine Agnes, ... 262
Boykin, Ellen Pitfield, ... 230
Bradley, Harriet Emily Peck, ... 179
Bradley, Maria Louise, ... 50
Breckinridge, Louise Dudley, ... 280
Brewster, Roberta, ... 198
Brill, Cora Gray, ... 216

Brock, Elizabeth Tyler, ... 275
Brockelsby, Mary Haviland Emery, ... 205
Brooke, Laura Mankin, ... 282
Brooke, Mary B. Irwin, ... 200
Brown, Amanda Pillow, ... 218
BROWN, JERUSHA HAYWARD, ... 226
Brown, Maria Mygalt, ... 320
Bruce, Mary Louisa Jones, ... 310
Bruce, Nancy Carrington, ... 228
Brunsen, Sarah Wilhelmina, ... 16
Bruyn, Jessie Butlers, ... 5
Buchanan, Elizabeth Gammon Looney, ... 140
Buck, Ellen Baker, ... 306
Buck, Maria C., ... 53
Buck, Mary W. 147
Burbank, Julia Brattle, ... 206
Burch, Helen E., ... 101
Burchell, Cornelia Gertrude Ford, ... 14
Budd, Phebe Anna, ... 161
Burgess, Ruth Payne Jewett, ... 175
Burgess, Sarah Kingsbury, ... 122
Burgwin, Mary, ... 62
Burnell, Fanny Newcomb, ... 185
Burnham, Elizabeth Patterson, ... 147
Burrows, Elizabeth Masser, ... 199
Buschwah, Harriet A. Dye, ... 114
Bush, Kate C., ... 26
Butler, Julia Gloninger, ... 3
Butterworth, Mary Seiler, ... 182
Buttler, Marion Bradford, ... 280

Cabell, Zipporah Purnell, ... 56
Cadden, Mary A. Hartman, ... 1
Camak, Margaret Annie, ... 274
Cameron, Mary Baker, ... 319
Campbell, Nancy French, ... 148
Carpenter, Georgeanna Butler Drake, ... 146
Carpenter, Isabella G., ... 243
Carrington, Maria Louisa, ... 161
Carroll, Mary Arabella Platt, ... 331
Carter, Margaret Batchelor, ... 92
Case, Ellen M., ... 90
Case, Sarah McCorkle, ... 173
Casey, Sybil Doolittle, ... 215
Cassidy, Margaret S. Beaver, ... 12
Chamberlin, Minerva Perry, ... 272
Chandler, Fanny Martin, ... 252
Chapin, Esther M. Lewis, ... 299
Chapin, Helen Maria, ... 187
Chappell, Cynthia Kent Hart, ... 313
Cheney, Mary Moulton, ... 121

Chester, Marion Merrill, ... 183
Childers, Sallie Ward, ... 327
Childs, Hannah M., ... 60
Cilley, Mabel, ... 333
Chittenden, Irene Williams, ... 224
Chittenden, Mary Farquhar, ... 140
Christian, Caroline Mary, ... 330
Claiborne, Kate Hamilton Cabell, ... 231
Clapp, Leila Blodgett, ... 204
Clapp, Mary Stuart Robinson, ... 241
Clark, Carrie Elizabeth, ... 73
Clark, Ellen Root, ... 296
Clark, Martha Bladen, ... 303
Clark, Mary, ... 89
Clarke, Eliza Dutton, ... 262
Clarke, Jessie Silliman Foote, ... 175
Clarke, Kate Wright, ... 8
Clarke, Mary Hill, ... 193
Clarke, Mary Olivia Tewksbury, ... 148
Clarke, Olive Rand, ... 236
Clarke, Sarah Freeman, ... 224
Clarkson, Emily Hartman Wright, ... 34
Clay, Annie Gratz, ... 71
Clay, Elizabeth D., ... 200
Clearwater, Mary Frances Hoffman, ... 184
Clement, Alice Withington, ... 197
Clement, Mary Neal, ... 235
Clewley, Mary Putnam, ... 32
Cluss, Mary Boles, ... 137
Coates, Anne Morris, ... 342
Coates, Laura Lloyd, ... 134
Cobb, Annie Gray, ... 267
Cobb, Mary Culler, ... 74
Cocke, Eliza Bernard Meredith, ... 228
Codwise, Hariette Frances, ... 7
Coe, Grace Adelaide, ... 169
Coe, Sophia F. Hall, ... 178
Coffin, Julia Sargent Dexter, ... 293
Cole, Emma Sylvia, ... 345
Cole, Lillie E., ... 345
Cole, Margaret M., ... 191
Collins, Mary Frances, ... 209
Colt, Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, ... 87
Colton, Jessie Sellers, ... 124
Colvin, Mary Noyes, ... 239
Cone, Martha Isham Mix, ... 294
Conover, Delia L. Boardman, ... 170
Conner, Levietta Bartlett, ... 332
Converse, Eva Merriam, ... 221
Cook, Alice Augusta, ... 103
Cook, Annah Huntington Richardson, ... 209

Cook, Lucia Moses, ... 104
Cooley, Clara Mary, ... 206
Cooley, Clarissa A., ... 88
Cope, Jacksonia Hariot Ansley Fell, ... 221
Cory, Emma, ... 298
Cowan, Anna Mary Baldwin, ... 253
Coyle, Virginia S., ... 323
Crane, Hanna White Parmelee, ... 254
Crawford, Augusta Jane Benwing, ... 307
Crocker, Sarah H., ... 284
Crofut, Charlotte Wilcox Phelps, ... 80
Crook, Mary Tapscott Dailey, ... 264
Crosby, Almira Esther Sibley, ... 283
Cummings, Julia Alice, ... 220
Cunningham, Bettie Plumer, ... 138
Currier, Annie Mary Wilson, ... 150

Dade, Virginia Elizabeth, ... 249
Daskam, Arietta May, ... 80
Darling, Anna Frances, ... 73
Darling, Mary Ellen Sheddon, ... 65
Davenport, Florence Bodley, ... 158
Davis, Anna Shippen, ... 246
Davis, Helene Bartlett, ... 284
Dayton, Frances E. Boileau, ... 343
Dayton, Julia Ridgway Grey, ... 343
Deacon, Eliza Stoddard, ... 189
Denning, Elizabeth Cooper Pratt, ... 297
Dempsey, Lavinia H., ... 99
Denison, Eliza A. Miner, ... 336
Denison, Sara Gove, ... 106
Dennison, Agnes Martin, ... 248
Denton, Hannah Lincoln Chadbourne, ... 219
Depue, Frances Adelia, ... 245
DeVotie, Georgiana L. Pyron, ... 75
Dill, Susie Jordan, ... 5
Dismukes, Anne Elizabeth, ... 313
Dobson, Mary Evelyn, ... 118
Dodamead, Helen Maria Adam Gray, ... 228
Doe, Sarah Ann Burgess, ... 281
Donaldson, Elizabeth Ayres, ... 340
Donnel, Elizabeth, ... 200
Donnel, Frances M. F., ... 200
Dorrance, Nellie, ... 48
Dorsey, Katharine Costigan, ... 249
Doud, Elizabeth Reeder, ... 315
Douglas, Eliza Jane Pearce, ... 120
Douglas, Elizabeth S., ... 160
Douglas, Minnie Cooley, ... 28
Dow, Susan Chadwick, ... 150
Draper, Martha M., ... 16

Dreer, Anna Williams, ... 342
Dumont, Elizabeth Stewart, ... 13
Dumont, Marian Stewart, ... 169
Dunford, Mary Lynch, ... 256
Duval, Mary Rebecca, ... 304
Duxbury, Felicia Hagans Ross, ... 138
Dyer, Abagail Jane, ... 336
Dyer, Sarah Lee Rowland, ... 157

Eakin, Mary Prudence, ... 257
Earle, Lillie Y. Smith, ... 99
East, Ida Tennessee, ... 237
Eastman, Jennie Riddle Goffe, ... 266
Edwards, Harriet DeWolf, ... 222
Eliot, Mary Clark, ... 123
Elliott, Emma Delette Desha, ... 31
Ellsworth, Emily Webster, ... 90
Ely, Julia Eliza Peirce, ... 43
Ely, Mary Angelina, ... 44
Ely, Olive Julia, ... 44
Emory, Alice Vernon, ... 347
Ermentrout, Adelaide Louise, ... 165
Estey, Florence Gray, ... 267

Fant, Elizabeth Lewis, ... 276
Farnum, Susan Merrill, ... 127
Farrington, Florence, ... 232
Faxon, Nellie A. White, ... 295
Felton, Dora Hamilton, ... 333
Ferris, Elliff K. Dimmick, ... 184
Ferris, Jennie Charlotte, ... 251
Finch, Emily Swift, ... 276
Fish, Agnes Annie Cheney, ... 151
Fisher, Lydia Porter, ... 1
Fisk, Louisa Green, ... 299
Fitz, Henrietta Goddard, ... 337
Fleming, Dillie Smith Lewis, ... 326
Flournoy, Minnie Long, ... 314
Fornance, Ellen Knox, ... 273
Foulkes, Virginia Tallmadge, ... 232
Francis, Anna Blodgett, ... 205
Francis, Mary, ... 208
Frank, Anna Wendell, ... 335
Freedley, Madge, ... 229
Freeland, Eleanor W., ... 130
French, Abbie F., ... 117
French, Fannie Hoyt Sawyer, ... 155
French, Florence Spafford Wells, ... 318
Frost, Augusta Agnes Ely, ... 83
Fuller, Elizabeth Magaw, ... 273

Gaillard, Rachel Catharine, ... 21
Gannon, Sarah Helen, ... 156
Garnett, Mary Barton Picton, ... 246
Gault, Mary Virginia, ... 104
Gerald, Katharine Towson, ... 250
Gholson, Katharine Watson, ... 224
Gibbs, Ella Fort, ... 177
Gibson, Maria Griswold, ... 202
Gilbert, Julia Finch, ... 95
Gill, Blanche Stowe, ... 273
Gill, Elizabeth Shryock, ... 302
Gilmore, Jane Amelia, ... 40
Glace, M. Jennie Stark, ... 104
Gladwin, Ellen Hammond, ... 205
Glass, Katherine R., ... 264
Glenn, Katherine Henderson, ... 217
Glenny, Esther, ... 37
Glenny, Jane Wey Grosvenor, ... 37
Glover, Anne Rhodelia, ... 17
Gold, Emma Tracy, ... 297
Goodrich, Mabel E., ... 293
Goodsell, Sarah Hill, ... 82
Goodsell, Sarah Johnson, ... 19
Goodwin, Alice Fenwick, ... 165
Goodwin, Jennie Johnston Bell, ... 24
Goodwin, Mary Alsop Jackson, ... 87
Goodwin, Sarah Morgan, ... 164
Gordon, Rosa Crook, ... 312
Gopsill, Anna Richmond Whiting, ... 325
Gould, Elizabeth Adams, ... 152
Grant, Augusta Kingsley, ... 93
Grant, Clara I., ... 236
Grant, Martha, ... 235
Graves, Mary Elizabeth Sheldon, ... 84
Green, Helen Lincoln, ... 59
Green, Sue Elizabeth, ... 67
Greene, Emily Beach, ... 325
Greene, Hattie Spencer, ... 66
Greenough, Mary C., ... 199
Gregory, Ellie Appleton, ... 64
Gregory, Jeannette Lindsley, ... 83
Grew, Jane Norton, ... 122
Grey, Alice Croasdale, ... 344
Grey, Ethel Potts, ... 344
Gribble, Mary Wagstaff, ... 132
Grice, Mary Hunt, ... 235
Griffing, Martina Marietta, ... 285
Griggs, Martha A. Gallup, ... 93
Grigsby, Louisiana Gilson, ... 254
Grint, Martha James Sampson, ... 257
Groby, Clara Whitmore, ... 261
Gross, Ellen Spencer, ... 210

Grosvenor, Abby Williams, ... 38
Grosvenor, Lecretia Stanley, ... 38
Groverman, Sarah Byrnes Ellis, ... 329
Guthrie, Lucy M. Adams, ... 223
Gwinn, Mary Seymour, ... 316

Hageman, Lydia Blight, ... 35
Hague, Harriette Maria Beebe, ... 215
Hale, Fanny Andrew Taylor, ... 203
Hall, Katherine Piercy, ... 299
Hall, Lois Blakeslee, ... 180
Hall, Mary E. Baldwin, ... 179
Halsey, Euphemia Van Rensselear Grubb, ... 166
Hamersley, Jane Allen, ... 165
Hamilton, Emily A. Porter, ... 119
Hamilton, Sarah Lavinia Lines, ... 180
Hammond, Annie Rhees, ... 113
Hammond, Eliza Clymer Overton, ... 207
Hammond, Mary Rhees, ... 112
Hampton, Eliza, ... 9
Hardenberg, Anna Elizabeth, ... 7
Harmon, Marion Ellen Hicks, ... 95
Harris, Elizabeth Patterson, ... 35
Harris, Elizabeth Randolph, ... 163
Harris, Ethel Hillyer, ... 305
Harrison, Alexina Virginia, ... 250
Harrison, Sallie Marshall Martin, ... 310
Hartwell, Emily S., ... 54
Hasbrouck, Maude Helen Young, ... 6
Haskell, Mary Bodman, ... 232
Hatch, Sallie Rodes, ... 251
Hatcher, Georgia Hatcher Stockton, ... 334
Hauxhurst, Annie Avery Elmer, ... 144
Havemeyer, Julia Ida Loomis, ... 109
Hawks, Helen Frances, ... 50
Hawley, Lavinia S., ... 185
Hawley, Mary M., ... 185
Hawley, Wilhelmina Douglas, ... 336
Haywood, Mary C., ... 320
Heaton, Maude, ... 340
Heidt, Carobel, ... 314
Henry, Mary, ... 213
Henshaw, Harriet Adams, ... 15
Henshaw, Harriet Frances, ... 15
Herreshoff, Katherine Kilton, ... 140
Hill, Clara Mosman, ... 78
Hill, Grace Crosby, ... 269
Hill, Sarah Barnum, ... 269
Hill, Susie E., ... 290
Hillard, Josephine, ... 116
Hillyer, Julia A., ... 127

Hillyer, Louisa C., ... 128
Hillyer, Mabel Field, ... 306
Hillyer, Marian Jean, ... 128
Hilson, Matilda Emily, ... 67
Hinkle, Kate Davis, ... 177
Hitchcock, Charlotte Fidelia Hunt, ... 205
Hitchcock, Lydia Eliza, ... 52
Hodgdon, Lillian Coolbaugh, ... 239
Holbrook, Hannah Slaymaker, ... 222
Holbrook, Harriette Chichester, ... 188
Holcombe, Emily Seymour Goodwin, ... 85
Hollister, M. Ella, ... 289
Holstein, Anna M., ... 126
Holstead, Nina Jones, ... 308
Horne, Elizabeth McMasters, ... 240
Hornor, Julia Maria Washington, ... 134
Horstmann, Harriette Hannah Darrah Kelley, ... 201
Hosmer, Jenny Persis Garland, ... 120
Hostetter, Allene Tew, ... 70
Houghton, Grace Rittenhouse Blackwell, ... 58
Howard, Henrietta James, ... 53
Howe, Martha Jones, ... 12
Hoxsie, Anna Maude, ... 125
Hoyt, Ellen A., ... 290
Hoyt, Emma Cobb, ... 149
Hoyt, Margaretta Ayres, ... 96
Hubbard, Edith, ... 204
Hubbell, Emily Sears, ... 98
Hubbell, Helena, ... 138
Huidekoper, Virginia Christie, ... 189
Hughes, Katharine Y. Stevens, ... 305
Huling, Sara Julia Hawks, ... 50
Hull, Adeline Raynor, ... 289
Hull, Augusta, ... 270
Hull, Ella Virginia, ... 270
Hull, Sarah Eliza, ... 270
Hull, Sarah Jones Benning, ... 308
Hunnewell, Sarah Melville, ... 118
Huse, Harriet Emily, ... 57
Huse, Harriet Olivia Woodbury, ... 57
Hustis, Josephine L., ... 219
Hutchison, Matilda Dallas, ... 335
Hutchison, Pocahontas, ... 194

Ickler, Ida Stowell, ... 319
Iglehart, Monterey Watson, ... 329
Ingle, Mary Van Hook, ... 117
Iredell, Mathilda G., ... 272
Ives, Wealthy S. Mervin, ... 220

Jackson, Adelaide Buck, ... 59
Jackson, Esther Gill, ... 346
Jameson, Mary, ... 315
Jarnagin, Martha Porter, ... 193
Jenckes, Clara Hunt, ... 263
Jenkins, Alice Miller, ... 242
Jenkins, Caroline Elizabeth Macy, ... 98
Jenkins, Grace, ... 100
Jenness, Fannie Milliken, ... 152
Jennings, Mariah Sawyer, ... 137
Jewell, Charlotte A., ... 89
Johnson, Amelia Elizabeth Trammell, ... 77
Johnson, Ellen Terry, ... 88
Johnson, Frances Hall, ... 296
Johnson, Grace Potter, ... 257
Johnson, Helen Gertrude, ... 339
ohnson, Helen Young, ... 55
Johnson, Laura Louise, ... 339
Johnson, Mary Ann, ... 239
Johnson, Mattie A., ... 267
Johnson, Thea Sullivan, ... 10
Johnson, Coralie Henry, ... 227
Johnston, Genevieve Cory, ... 298
Johnston, Flora F. Kimball, ... 220
Johnston, Sarah Brown Hall, ... 19
Jones, Annie E., ... 10
Jones, Frances Mather, ... 32
Jones, Mary Bancroft, ... 342
Jordan, Virginia Frisbie, ... 258

Kauffman, Arabella Balliet, ... 39
Keasbey, Minnie Wright, ... 298
Keating, Anna Putnam, ... 27
Keim, Lillie Thomas, ... 134
Kellogg, Ethel Lane, ... 145
Kellogg, Lucia Hosmer Andrews, ... 83
Kennard, Justina C. Baldwin, ... 179
Kilham, Helen E. Seabury, ... 260
Knous, Caroline Boardman, ... 212
Kohler, Frances Naomi, ... 39
Knox, Mollie Brooke Crouch, ... 323

Lancaster, Williamine Cabell, ... 160
Larrabee, Harriet Winslow Bulkley, ... 321
Lary, Mary Clayton, ... 312
Laselle, Agnes Robinson White, ... 152
Laughlin, Leora Campbell, ... 28
Laughlin, Mary Franklin, ... 240
Lawless, Louisa Lockhart, ... 102
Lawrence, Julia Ellen King, ... 244

Lawrence, Margaret Wolfe Shaw, ... 70
Lawton, Kate Anderson, ... 61
Lawton, Lizzie Roggen, ... 7
Leach, Emily Sowles, ... 59
Ledyard, Matilda Cass, ... 321
Lee, Florence, ... 52
Lee, Sara Stretch Eayre, ... 168
Lefroy, Sallie Watson, ... 214
Letchworth, Laura Cutter, ... 28
Lewis, Alice Emerson Bradbury, ... 192
Lewis, Jane Perry Hone, ... 14
Lightner, Sarah Ellis, ... 125
Linard, Sarah Anderson Buckman, ... 165
Lincoln, Sarah Brewster, ... 198
Lindsay, Eleanor Holmes, ... 321
Lindsay, Lucy Harris, ... 282
Lines, Sarah C. Munger, ... 178
Linsley, Faustina Wright, ... 203
Lintner, Ella D. Snyder, ... 343
Lister, Amelia Wharton, ... 285
Littlefield Ida Ellen Ballou, ... 223
Lockwood, Eliza Frances, ... 174
Lockwood, Julia A., ... 82
Longnecker, Bessie Lewis, ... 139
Loop, Harriet A. Lander, ... 115
Loring, Florence C. Barton, ... 131
Loudon, Florence Swaine, ... 121
Lowell, Katharine Bigelow, ... 283
Ludlow, Clara Southmayd, ... 127
Lynch, Augusta T., ... 108
Lyster, Martha Aileen, ... 25

Mackenzie, Lucie Tennille Emory, ... 346
Mackin, Sarah Spotswood, ... 102
MacWilliams, Augusta Josephine Trammell, ... 75
Magee, Anna Justina, ... 328
Magee, Eliza Jane, ... 328
Magee, Fannie Sarah, ... 328
Main, Charlotte Emerson Bradbury, ... 192
Malcom, Eliza Ewing Sample, ... 95
Mankin, Catharine Dent, ... 191
Mankin, Sarah Deborah, ... 191
Manning, Fanny Bartlett, ... 150
Mantes, Loretta H., ... 337
Markland, Fanny Dailey. 265
Marsh, Ellen Woodward Pratt, ... 296
Marsh, Adrina Smith, ... 105
Marsh, Hattie Potter, ... 78
Marshall, Sally Russell, ... 231
Martin, Ann Elizabeth Swift, ... 265
Martin, Irene Balliet, ... 3

Martin, Jane Ellison Ware, ... 311
Martin, Mary E. Lawrence, ... 248
Mason, Frances Kinsbury, ... 279
Mason, Helen Jackson, ... 130
Mason, Margaret Camp, ... 94
Mason, Kathro Montague, ... 279
Mason, Mary Needham, ... 279
Mathes, Mildred Overton, ... 277
Maxfield, Louisiana Breckinridge Gibson, ... 23
McCay, Marie J., ... 304
McCormick, Henrietta M. Hamilton, ... 280
McCormick, Rose Ellzey, ... 264
McCullough, Harriet Brewster, ... 282
McGebu, Patty Hardeman, ... 194
McGhee, Caroline Amanda Morgan, ... 77
McGowan, Emma Birkhead Woods, ... 317
McIlvaine, Alice M., ... 45
McIlvaine, Annie de Belleville, ... 33
McIlvaine, Elizabeth Dutton, ... 46
McKaig, Florence Worthington, ... 265
McKee, Mary Harrison, ... 188
McMillan, Amy, ... 281
McMillan, Mary H., ... 266
McPherson, Georgia Adams Rathbone, ... 275
McWilliams, Caroline Elizabeth Nason, ... 53
Mead, Elizabeth Burr, ... 223
Meeker, Helen, ... 289
Meeker, Margaret Beekman, ... 114
Meeker, Sarah M., ... 72
Mellach, Ann Spencer Halsted, ... 282
Mellon, Rachel Hughey, ... 9
Merriam, Helen R. Bradley, ... 221
Merrill, Catharine, ... 334
Merrill, Mary E., ... 183
Merrill, Mary Pitt Chase, ... 48
Merrell, Sarah Lawrence Perry, ... 15
Merritt, Sara Van Deusen, ... 5
Merwin, Emma A. Shryock, ... 31
Metcalf, Julia French, ... 182
Metcalf, Lilla Maria, ... 84
Miller, Hettie Searle, ... 115
Mills, Mary Ansley Cope, ... 74
Mitchell, Ella Erwin, ... 129
Mitchell, Harriet Danforth Becker, ... 47
Montague, Helen, ... 214
Montgomery, Mary Eleanor, ... 18
Moore, Agnes Lawrence Hall, ... 99
Moore, Alice Williams Lawrence, ... 187
Moore, Nena, ... 314
Morehead, Louise D'Antignac Braully, ... 196
Morgan, Celenda A., ... 146
Morgan, Sarah Hyde, ... 129

Moseley, Clara Moseley, ... 117
Mosser, Lucy Elizabeth, ... 30
Mott, Marilla Fellows, ... 31
Moulton, Fannie Deborah, ... 152
Mowry, Lenette, ... 323
Mowry, Mertella Brown, ... 324
Munce, Leila Gilliam, ... 212
Myers, Adeline, ... 218
Myers, Minnie Walter, ... 218
Mynter, Harriet Martin Buell, ... 97

Neal, Sarah J., ... 235
Neff, Elizabeth Clifford, ... 219
Nelson, Fanny Elizabeth, ... 46
Nesmith, Lenora S. Pendleton, ... 66
Newcomb, Lydia Williams Bolles, ... 271
Nichols, Alice Shepley, ... 120
Nichols, Isabella M. Starkweather, ... 90
Nicholson, Emma Sophia Grant, ... 68
Nishwits, Cornelia R. Baker, ... 13
Nishwitz, Doretta Cornelia, ... 34
Norris, Maria Dimond, ... 42
Noxon, Mary Fairchild, ... 143

Odenheimer, Cordelia Powell, ... 135
Olcott, Elizabeth Olivia Tyler, ... 174
O'Neil, Mary Caroline, ... 23
Orr, Anna L. Lazear, ... 62
Orton, Hetty M. Douglass, ... 167
Osborne, Cornelia Bacon, ... 312
Osborne, Jennie Abbott, ... 153
Osterhoudt, Ellen Starr, ... 60
Owen, Marion L., ... 17

Palmer, Frances Collins, ... 209
Park, Ettie Purviance, ... 225
Park, Mary, ... 26
Parker, Caroline A. Goodwin, ... 164
Parker, Jennie Smith, ... 154
Parker, Julia Augusta Jones, ... 196
Parker, Julia C., ... 67
Parris, Julia W., ... 48
Paterson, Frances Webb, ... 36
Patterson, Augusta Palmyra Benning, ... 309
Patterson, Cora Lathrop, ... 161
Patterson, Mildred Lewis, ... 309
Patterson, Myrtice McDonald, ... 194
Peale, Katharina Anna, ... 333

Pearce, Henrietta Hull, ... 271
Pearson, Helen Augusta Martin, ... 148
Pease, Anna Augusta Vivian, ... 309
Pease, Harriet Sumner, ... 84
Peck, Harriet L. Lines, ... 180
Peck, Katharine Hayes, ... 42
Peck, Lucy A., ... 179
Pelton, Edith Chester, ... 292
Pelton, Julia Goodwin, ... 292
Penfield, Sophia, ... 288
Pennington, Elizabeth Lloyd, ... 274
Perkins, Jane Richards, ... 105
Perkins, Susie Ashton Chapman, ... 141
Perry, Anna Morris, ... 207
Perry, Ida Jane Gray, ... 230
Peter, Roberta Johnson, ... 259
Phelps, Antionette Randolph, ... 88
Phillips, Anne S., ... 62
Phillips, Sarah Ormsby, ... 11
Phinney, Jennie P., ... 58
Phinney, Mary A., ... 58
Pickering, Mary Goddard, ... 124
Pidgeon, Emily Eckfeldt Levering, ... 342
Pillsbury, Annie Watts, ... 153
Pinneo, Dotha Stone, ... 81
Pitkin, Sarah Howard Loomis, ... 85
Pittman, Cora Helen Knowles, ... 114
Pitts, Helen Strong, ... 92
Pollard, Emma Gertrude Terry, ... 311
Pomeroy, Ellen Malvina, ... 133
Porter, Alice, ... 221
Porter, Carrie Eliza, ... 91
Porter, Mary E., ... 339
Porter, Mary Haskin, ... 234
Post, Mary Delphine, ... 33
Potter, Helen, ... 78
Potter, M. Helen, ... 51
Potter, Marie E., ... 344
Pratt, Adella J., ... 322
Preston, Isabel L. Hall, ... 154
Putnam, Abbie Wilbur, ... 32
Putnam, Harriet Osborne, ... 28
Putney, Ellison Withers, ... 160

Quintard, Emma, ... 81

Rankin, Alice Hopkins, ... 72
Ranney, Bessie Sinclair Bailey, ... 233
Ransom, Virginia, ... 347
Rathbun, Helen Burton, ... 112
Rathbun, Martha Buell, ... 111
Raymond, Dudline Pettibone Ely, ... 79

Raynes, Marietta French, ... 155
Redding, Sarah E., ... 193
Reger, Maria Louise, ... 5
Reid, Caroline Whittlesey, ... 64
Relf, Hermine, ... 159
Remsen, Louisa Wagstaff, ... 100
Reynolds, Helen Murray, ... 4
Reynolds, Lydia Jane, ... 19
Rhodes, Emily Bone, ... 340
Rice, Elizabeth Garland, ... 21
Rice, Mary Green, ... 17
Rice, Mary Langletz, ... 263
Richards, Adeline Mayo, ... 247
Richards, Harriet Cushing, ... 285
Richardson, Ella Oliver, ... 195
Richardson, Georgia Mildred Goodman, ... 311
Richardson, Mary Caroline, ... 155
Richart, Mary Bethia Jenkins, ... 3
Ripley, Sarah Backus, ... 262
Riter, Elizabeth Georgina Caldwell, ... 341
Robbins, Harriet Cornelia, ... 171
Roberts, Carrie Elizabeth, ... 293
Roberts, Martha Dresser, ... 52
Roberts, Minnie E., ... 202
Robeson, Susan Stroud, ... 341
Robinson, Flavia I., ... 116
Robinson, Ida May Frost, ... 245
Rogers, Elizabeth Beach, ... 270
Romaine, Emma Franklin Whiting, ... 326
Roosevelt, Kate Shippen, ... 247
Root, Catherine S. Waterman, ... 206
Root, Matilda Colt, ... 295
Rowland, Cornelia Talcott, ... 346
Rublee, Katharine Smith Rogers, ... 243
Russell, Catherine Elliott, ... 261
Ryder, Emily Perry, ... 269
Ryder, Mary A. Benedict, ... 286

Saeger, Ella E. Troxell, ... 30
Saeger, Florence A. Troxell, ... 30
Saffer, M. A. J. Esther, ... 274
Safford, Abby Clarke, ... 51
Salmon, Blanche Virginia Ogden, ... 172
Sanders, Harriet Peck Fenn, ... 132
SANDFORD, ELIZA, ... 25
Sanford, Emily Maria Jewell, ... 211
Sanford, Sarah Roanoke Page, ... 11
Sargent, Ellen Clark, ... 19
Sargent, Rebecca Eddy Wheaton, ... 46
Sasscer, Elizabeth Lyons Fitch, ... 305
Schenck, Jessie May, ... 221

Schenley, Mary Elizabeth, ... 241
Schoonmaker, Elizabeth, ... 60
Schley, Jessie A., ... 317
Scott, Elizabeth Sedgwick, ... 291
Scudder, Margaret S., ... 97
Scully, Amanda W., ... 327
Sedgwick, Adeline Belden, ... 204
Seip, Anna E., ... 29
Sellers, Priscilla Carmen Benney, ... 63
Sexton, Mary E., ... 183
Shaw, Catharine Wolfe Steiner, ... 69
Shaw, Fanny Maria Patchin, ... 69
Shaw, Mary E. Ewing, ... 70
Shaw, Mary N., ... 260
Shelby, Mary Kennedy Cass, ... 182
Sheldon, Georgiana Russell, ... 237
Shepherd, Betsey Butler, ... 156
Sherman, Evelyn Cutter, ... 203
Sherry, Frances Maria Scott, ... 98
Shipman, Mary Deming, ... 110
Shipman, Mary Robinson, ... 109
Shippen, Caroline, ... 247
Shippen, Ellie, ... 247
Shippen, Georgie, ... 247
Shippen, Sofie Morton, ... 247
Shultz, Florence Herbert, ... 298
Shuman, Emily A., ... 198
Shumway, Mary, ... 171
Sill, Mary, ... 108
Simmons, Hattie Bush, ... 171
Sinclair, Mattie Mitchell, ... 47
Slaymaker, Cecilia Porter, ... 39
Slidell, Nellie, ... 37
Slocomb, Abby H. Day, ... 73
Smith, Amanda, ... 25
Smith, Anna Leland, ... 143
Smith, Annie Holt, ... 107
Smith, Annie Isabel, ... 337
Smith, Elizabeth Goodwin, ... 292
Smith, Emily Goodrich, ... 268
Smith, Helen Stenger, ... 241
Smith, Lydia Allis, ... 216
Smith, Lydia Grace Dodd, ... 170
Smith, Margaret Ward, ... 240
Smith, Mary Evans, ... 186
Smith, Mary Frances, ... 69
Smith, Mary Livermore, ... 94
Smith, Mary Perkins Bell, ... 25
Smith, Mary White, ... 337
Smith, Nellie Bramer, ... 96
Sneed, Virginia Law, ... 316
Snyder, Alice Mary, ... 334

Snyder, Anne Lee, ... 275
Snyder, Mary Beck, ... 302
Southerland, Katherine Pendleton, ... 316
Sparhawk, Olive Elrica, ... 300
Spear, Julia H., ... 33
Speers, Clara Randall, ... 278
Spence, Maria Cornelia Tallmadge, ... 233
Spencer, Emily Jane, ... 109
Spencer, Katharine Lewis, ... 318
Spencer, Louisa Vivian Benning, ... 308
Spencer, Margaret Sterling, ... 252
Spencer, Vernona Mitchell, ... 308
Sperry, Mary Bellows, ... 208
Sperry, Mary Elizabeth Loomis, ... 208
Sprague, Hettie Thurber, ... 51
Springer, Mary Elizabeth, ... 195
Stafford, Harriet R. Perry, ... 41
Stallcup, Mary Shelby, ... 142
Stanton, Elizabeth Romaine, ... 102
Stanton, Gertrude Evangeline Aughey, ... 56
Stanton, Helen Louise, ... 101
Stark, Edith Furbish, ... 146
Stark, Elizabeth B., ... 156
Starr, Clara Blanche Dodd, ... 170
Stayner, Marion Reed Hempstead, ... 256
Stearns, Anna Edith, ... 40
Stearns, Emily S. Palmer, ... 142
Stearns, Marion Johnes Weed, ... 297
Stebbins, Augusta Meeker, ... 288
Stebbins, Fanny Belle, ... 288
Stebbins, Julia Lacey, ... 289
Steever, Julia Beaumont Collings, ... 253
Stenger, Helen Mar, ... 299
Stevens, Catherine, ... 284
Stevens, Jennie May Daskam, ... 80
Stevenson, Letitia Green, ... 226
Stewart, Margaret M., ... 303
Stewart, Martha Neil, ... 327
Stickney, Charlotte Adams, ... 159
Stillman, Alice Webster, ... 210
St. John, Hannah S., ... 82
St. John, Mary Harris Morgan, ... 207
St. John, Sara E., ... 286
Stockton, Catharine, ... 91
Stockton, Mary S. Taylor, ... 4
Stockton, Mary McConaughy Richards 2
Stone, Isabella, ... 173
Stone, Martha Jameson, ... 234
Stone, Newton R., ... 234
Storm, Katharine Baker, ... 189
Stringer, Geraldine May, ... 325
Strother, Louisa Bacon, ... 313

Sullivan, Elizabeth Cox, ... 344
Suydam, Emma Bedell, ... 136
Sweetser, Ada A. Abbott, ... 155
Swift, Mary Stryker, ... 100

Taintor, Belle Spencer, ... 209
Tait, Anna D. Tiernan, ... 21
Talbot, Clementine A. S., ... 321
Talbot, Lizzie Radford, ... 229
Talcott, Mary Kingsbury, ... 86
Taliaferro, Sue Henry Michel, ... 257
Tappen, Jesse Butters, ... 6
Tate, Ellen Comstock, ... 256
Taylor, Cornelia Jefferson, ... 49
Taylor, E. Adair Monroe, ... 330
Taylor, Rachel Wick, ... 226
Temple, Abby A., ... 16
Ten Eyck, Martha Hascall, ... 43
Tewksbury, Mittie Roberts, ... 157
Thoits, Hattie Jane Wilson, ... 157
Thomas, Addie Avery, ... 255
Thomas, Claudia Fisk McKinley, ... 306
Thomas, Lou Shelby, ... 217
Thomas, Maria Powell, ... 164
Thompson, Mary Haven Locke, ... 260
Thompson, Sarah A., ... 290
Thornton, Eleanor Rosalie, ... 49
Thowell, Gertrude Batchelor, ... 92
Thurber, Lizzie Brady Croul, ... 176
Tompkins, Anna Albertine Shriver, ... 238
Townsend, Georgina Pollok Devereux, ... 144
Townsend, Kate Abrams, ... 185
Trott, Elizabeth Celinda, ... 44
Troxell, Clementine Rosa, ... 272
Trumbull, Mary Ingraham, ... 172
Tucker, Miriam Mankin, ... 190
Turner, Abbie Cory, ... 133
Turner, Mary Jane, ... 108
Tuttle, Jane, ... 111
Tweedy, Louise Holley, ... 287
Twiss, Fannie Lucy, ... 178
Tyler, Caroline Cadwell, ... 168
Tyler, Mary Elizabeth Cadwell, ... 177
Tyson, Bettie McGhee, ... 317

Unz, Emily Sommer, ... 78
Upham, Elizabeth Hall, ... 181
Upham, Grace Le Baron, ... 22

Vaden, Margaret Heth, ... 213
Van Alen, Frances Withington, ... 200
Van Hook, Mabel S., ... 329
Vance, Anna Russell, ... 244
Van Hoevenberg, Sarah Louise, ... 8
Van Voast, Virginia Moss, ... 332
VanVoast, Virginia Remsen, ... 332
Varick, Mary S., ... 70
Vaughan, Bertha H., ... 131
Vedder, Hannah Ring Peirce, ... 43
Viets, Mary Comstock, ... 107
Vilas, Elizabeth Atwood, ... 319
Vinton, Susan MacIntire, ... 64

Wainwright, Helena Baker, ... 89
Wainwright, Mable Wyllys, ... 86
Wait, Mary Antionette, ... 196
Walbridge, Emily Avery Newman, ... 38
Walker, Ellen P., ... 149
Walker, Mary Mercer, ... 13
Walker, Susan Wiley Cooper, ... 201
Waller, Alice Buckalew, ... 303
Ward, Ellen Maria, ... 186
Ward, Julia Elizabeth, ... 186
Ward, Mary, ... 327
Ward, Sarah E., ... 122
Warner, Louise Badger, ... 277
Warner, Mary S., ... 27
Warren, Carrie, ... 276
WARREN, HARRIET F. GREEN, ... 276
Warren, Margaret, ... 56
Warren, Mary Lincoln, ... 55
Waterman, Maria Louise, ... 216
Watrous, Melinda Williams, ... 250
Watson, Annah Robinson, ... 202
Watson, Jane Gilman, ... 9
Watts, Mary Alice, ... 157
Watts, Mary Estelle Mott, ... 31
Wayne, Lillie Dougherty, ... 301
Wead, Kate Haswell Whitcomb, ... 252
Webb, Frances Converse, ... 45
Webb, Mary Louise, ... 212
Weinsheimer, Margaret Balliet, ... 39
Weisiger, Ella Storry Snyder, ... 162
Wendell, Jeanie Torrey, ... 94
West, Alice Mary, ... 121
West, Martha Isabella, ... 119
Westcott, Emma, ... 20
Weston, Helen Fitts, ... 154
Wetherbee, Ellen Merrill, ... 126
Wetherell, Annie H. Bosworth, ... 131

Wetmore, Mary Blanche, ... 18
Wheat, Selina Blair Patten, ... 44
Wheeler, Annie Elizabeth, ... 106
Wheeler, Augusta Hurd, ... 123
Wheeler, Mabel, ... 315
Wheeler, Mary Colman, ... 139
Wheelock, Caroline Marshall, ... 290
White, Antoinette Gregory, ... 81
White, Ellen M., ... 262
White, Emma Stuart, ... 22
White, Harriet Ross, ... 23
White, Louisa Ellmaker, ... 72
Whiteside, Eleanor Anne, ... 38
Whitney, Anna Russell, ... 176
Whitney, Maria Moseley, ... 116
Whittlesey, Betsey Ingham Loomis, ... 256
Wholley, Estelle Kathleen Hagan, ... 225
Wilcox, Alice, ... 168
Wilcox, Lois Mygatt, ... 136
Wilcox, Mary Lee Rowland, ... 157
Wiles, Alice Bradford, ... 113
Wilkins, Julia, ... 186
Willard, Harriet C., ... 334
Willard, Minnie H. Staples, ... 94
Williams, Eliza Eyre, ... 123
Williams, Elizabeth Chew, ... 130
Williams, Elizabeth Turner Tate, ... 255
Williams, Fannie D. Sibley, ... 322
Williams, Elizabeth Wadsworth, ... 26
Williams, Hannah Biddle, ... 301
Williams, Helen Stewart, ... 65
Williams, Henrietta Maria, ... 304
Williams, Mary Josepha, ... 46
Williamson, Gay Selby, ... 105
Williamson, Mary Alleine, ... 67
Wilson, Hattie Bissell, ... 162
Wilson, Marian Helene, ... 329
Winne, Jennie Deyo, ... 184
Wolcott, Laura Ross, ... 71
Wood, Elizabeth Morgan, ... 77
Wood, Jennie Boas, ... 8
Woodbury, Harriet McGaw, ... 145
Woodcock, Annie Swann, ... 324
Woodhouse, Mary Leland, ... 175
Woodruff, Annie Sampson, ... 191
Woodward, Anna, ... 11
Woodward, Anna Margaret Steiner, ... 11
Woodward, Frances Mary, ... 77
Woodwell, Margaret Emory Sellers, ... 63
Wooldridge, Julia M., ... 327
Woolsey, Elizabeth Morrison, ... 236
Wright, Dora Mason, ... 244

Wright, Emily Virginia, ... 244
Wright, Grace Sherman, ... 214
Wright, Laura Lindsay Brown, ... 97

Yates, Annie Robertson, ... 278
Yates, Marion Jane Wolcott, ... 71
Young, Catalena VanDeusen Dewey, ... 298
Young, Katharine Angelo, ... 8
Young, Kate R., ... 29

Zabriskie, Josephine Booraem, ... 166
Zantzinger, Susan Alexina, ... 251

ROLL OF HONOR.

ANCESTOR'S INDEX.

ROLL OF HONOR.

Adair, Gov. John, ... 330
Adams, Rev. Amos, ... 275
Adams, Benjamin, ... 245
Adams, Eliashib, ... 168
Adams, Joseph, ... 59
Adams, Dr. Samuel, ... 251
Ainsworth, Rev. Laban, ... 118
Alden, Eliab, ... 158
Alden, Capt. Joseph, ... 325
Aldrich, Benjamin, ... 28
Aldrich, Caleb, ... 28
Alexander, William, ... 141
Allen, Lieut. Joseph, ... 336
Allen, Nathan, ... 140, 223
Alston, Col. William, ... 231
Ambler, Jaquelin, ... 163
Anderson, Lieut. Isaac, ... 165
Anderson, Maj. Patrick, ... 165
Anderson, Maj. William, ... 63
Andrew, Hon. Benjamin, ... 193, 194
Andrew, Dr. John, ... 203
Andrews, Lieut. Ammie, ... 147
Andrews, Isaac, ... 147
Andrews, Solomon, ... 147
Andrus, Abel, ... 292
Antes, Lieut. Col. Philip Frederic, ... 302, 343
Arnold, Hannah Aldrich, ... 73
Arnold, Israel, ... 322, 324
Arnold, John, ... 133
Arnold, Capt. Nathan, ... 73
Arnold, Samuel, ... 85
Ashley, David, ... 295
Averill, Patience Perry, ... 287

Averill, Perry, ... 287
Avery, Rev. Parke, ... 118, 255, 282
Avery, Lieut. Parke, Jr., ... 118, 255, 282
Ayres, John, ... 300
Ayres, William, ... 300

Bacon, Sergt. Richard, ... 210
Bailey, Ebenezer, ... 217
Bailey, Jonathan, ... 155
Bailey, Lieut. Samuel B., ... 217
Baird, Dr. Absalom, ... 1
Baker, Elijah, ... 13, 34
Baker, Samuel, ... 319
Balch, John, ... 277
Balch, Capt Joseph, ... 68
Baldwin, Caleb, ... 170, 226
Baldwin, James, ... 179
Baldwin, Col. Loammi, ... 26
Baldy, Paul, ... 199
Ball, Mary, ... 49
Balliet, Col. Stephen, ... 3, 29, 39, 139
Ballou, Edward, ... 103
Barber, Sergt. Thomas, ... 329
Barlow, Esther Hull, ... 79
Barlow, Rev. Joel, ... 79
Barlow, Nathaniel, ... 78
Barnum, Stephen, ... 143
Barrett, Col. James, ... 121
Barrett, James, Jr., ... 121
Bartlett, Bailey, ... 150
Bartlett, John, ... 293
Bartlett, Joseph, ... 284
Bartlett, Gov. Josiah, ... 41, 332
Bartlett, Mary, ... 41
Barton, Asa, ... 131
Bassett, Nathaniel, Sr., ... 337
Bayley, Jonathan, ... 155
Beard, David, ... 287
Beard, Johanna Walker, ... 287
Beard, Samuel, ... 287
Beaumont, Isaiah, ... 253
Beaver, Capt. George, ... 12
Becker, Philip, ... 47
Beekman, Lieut. Cornelius, ... 72, 114
Bell, John, ... 41, 319
Bell, Joseph, ... 41, 319
Bell, Thaddeus, Jr., ... 174
Benjamin, Col. John, Jr., ... 86, 89
Bentley, Col. William Weldon, ... 313
Benton, Daniel, ... 205
Berry, Divan, ... 181

Betton, Lieut. Samuel Dyer, ... 346, 347
Betts, Sergt. Hezekiah, ... 174
Bickford, Daniel, ... 235
Biddle, Owen, ... 301
Bigelow, Elisha, ... 15
Bigelow, Lieut. Josiah, ... 262
Bigelow, Col. Timothy, ... 283
Bigelow, William, ... 262
Billings, Capt. Stephen, ... 93
Bingham, Ithamar, ... 85
Bishop, Capt. Nicholas, ... 107
Bissell, Capt. Ozias, ... 162
Bissell, Capt. Russell, ... 162
Blackburn, Mary Watts, ... 264
Blackburn, Thomas, ... 264
Blackman, Eleazer 253
Blackman, Lieut. Elisha, ... 253
Blackstone, Nehemiah Herbert, ... 258
Blaine, Col. Ephraim, ... 95
Blair, James, ... 77
Blakeslee, Joseph, ... 180
Blanchard, Justus, ... 159, 160
Bliss, Col. John, ... 207
Bogan, Capt. Patrick, ... 218
Bolling, Col. Robert, ... 21
Bonde, Mary Bethel, ... 174
Bonde, Samuel, ... 174
Bonde, Thomas, ... 174
Booth, Walter, ... 180
Borden, Elizabeth Rogers, ... 344
Borden, Col. Joseph, ... 344
Bosworth, Maj. Benjamin, ... 103, 117, 131
Botsford, Ens. Clement, ... 286
Bowers, Josiah, ... 148, 155
Bowly, Daniel, ... 346
Boyd, William, ... 153, 157
Boyd, William, Jr., ... 153, 157
Boykin, Maj. Francis, ... 230, 308
Brackett, Giles, ... 290
Bradbury, Sergt. Sanders, ... 192
Bradford, John, ... 113
Bradford, Maj. Samuel Kellett, ... 280
Brady, Capt. John, ... 176
Brainerd, Capt. Simon, ... 28
Brandon, Capt. John, ... 25
Brattle, Lieut. William, ... 206
Bray, Capt. Daniel, ... 58
Breck, Rev. Robert, ... 215
Brevard, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 277
Brewster, Elisha, ... 143
Brewster, Samuel, ... 198

Brewster, Stephen, ... 52
Brigham, Abijah, ... 129
Britton, Ebenezer, ... 28
Broadus, Lieut. William, ... 189
Brodhead, Gen. Daniel, ... 339
Brown, Capt. Daniel, ... 19
Brown, Capt. Jacob, ... 52
Brown, Col. James, ... 218
Brown, John, ... 140
Brown, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 113
Brown, Jonathan, ... 178, 180
Brown, Sergt. Josiah, ... 85
Brown, Morgan, ... 232
Brown, William, ... 97
Brownley, Dr. John, ... 134
Brownson, Eli, ... 336
Buck, Jacob, ... 59
Buck, John, ... 250
Budd, Jemimah, ... 177
Budd, Maj. Joseph, ... 161, 177
Budd, Thomas, ... 177
Buell, Martin, ... 180
Buell, Ens. Peter, Jr., ... 111, 112
Bugg, Edmund, ... 307, 308, 309, 310
Bugg, Capt Sherwood, ... 275
Bulkley, Joseph, ... 321
Bull, Col. John, ... 198
Bunnell, Enos, ... 180
Burd, Col. James, ... 166
Burgess, Lieut. Prince, ... 122
Burgwin, John, ... 62
Burnell, Joseph, ... 185
Burnett, David, ... 169
Burnham, Capt. John, ... 316
Burr, Jonathan, ... 221
Burrrows, Capt. Hubbard D., ... 255
Burton, Benjamin, ... 111, 112
Bush, Zechariah, ... 171
Butler, Col. Zebulon, ... 3, 116

Cabell, Col. Nicholas, ... 231
Cabell, Hon. William, Sr., ... 213, 228
Cabell, Maj. William, ... 213, 228
Caldwell, Lieut. Andrew, ... 341
Caldwell, Rev. James, ... 274
Callaway, Richard, ... 195
Callender, Lieut. John, ... 33
Calvert, Cornelius, ... 251
Campbell, Hugh, ... 4
Carpenter, James, ... 243
Carr, Col. Thomas, ... 310, 311

Carrington, Judge Paul, ... 160, 213, 228
Carter, Col. Edward, ... 49
Carter, Col. John, ... 277
Cary, Ann Randolph, ... 159
Cary, Col. Archibald, ... 159
Cary, Jabez, ... 19
Cary, Col. Simeon, ... 209
Case, Jessie, ... 90
Cass, Maj. Jonathan, ... 183, 321
Caswell, Samuel, ... 83
Chadwick, Lieut. John, ... 33
Chadwick, John, ... 150
Chadwick, John, Jr., ... 150
Chamberlin, Lieut. Moses, ... 89, 211
Chambers, Col. Daniel, ... 253, 299
Chambers, Gen. James, ... 280
Champion, Maj. Henry, Jr., ... 110
Champion, Col. Henry, ... 110, 294
Champion, Dr. Reuben, ... 116
Chandler, Daniel, Jr., ... 302
Chandler, Capt. Daniel, ... 302
Chapel, Deacon, Ezekiel, ... 109, 256
Chapman, Capt. Elijah, ... 95, 277
Chapman, Richard, ... 141
Chase, Jeremiah Townley, ... 48
Chase, Richard, ... 271, 285
Chase, Thomas, ... 131
Cheney, Lieut. John, ... 154
Chew, Samuel, ... 130
Child, Cromwell, ... 326
Christie, Capt. James, ... 189
Church, Samuel, ... 295
Cilley, Col. Joseph, ... 333
Clark, Amasa, ... 89
Clark, David, ... 181
Clark, James, ... 173
Clark, John, ... 13, 108, 169
Clark, Rev. Jonas, ... 59
Clark, Moses, ... 19
Clark, Lieut. Samuel, ... 216
Clarke, Samuel, ... 224
Clayton, Maj. Philip, ... 311, 312
Cleaveland, Amasa, ... 232
Cleaveland, Col. Benjamin, ... 75, 76, 77
Clymer, Col. George, ... 207
Cook, Howell, ... 309
Cobb, Mary Lewis, ... 309
Cobb, Samuel, ... 149
Cobb, Capt. Thomas, ... 307, 308, 309
Codwise, George, ... 7
Coe, Halsted, ... 169
Coe, John, ... 169

Coggeshall, Newby, ... 267, 268
Coggeshall, William, ... 267, 268
Cole, Sergt. Amos, ... 345
Cole, Isaac, ... 8
Cole, William, ... 141
Colt, Elisha, ... 296
Comstock, Capt. Peter, ... 107
Cone, Sylvanus, ... 178
Cook, Caleb, ... 144
Cook, Capt. George, ... 55
Cook, Capt. Isaac, of Wallingford Ct. 144
Cook, Nathaniel, ... 103
Cooke, Col. Joseph Platt, ... 26
Cooper, Robert, ... 60
Cory, William, ... 133
Couch, Capt. John, of Aleriden Ct. 221
Courtney, William, ... 268
Cowing, James, ... 44
Cox, Brig. Gen. James, ... 344
Cox, Col. John, ... 246
Craighead, Rev. Alexander, ... 140
Crane, Col. Jonathan, ... 289
Crane, Lieut. Col. Thadeus, ... 243, 244
Crawford, Alexander, ... 140
Crawford, James, ... 64
Cresap, Capt. Daniel, ... 21
Cresap, Col. Thomas, ... 21
Crocker, John, ... 271
Croghan, Maj. William, ... 241
Culbertson, Lieut. Col. Robert, ... 241, 299
Culler, Benjamin, ... 74
Cumings, Benjamin, ... 220
Cummins, Rev. Francis, ... 306
Curtenius, Col. Peter Theobaldus, ... 18
Curtis, Obadiah, ... 224
Cushman, Robert, ... 42
Cushing, Abel, ... 295
Cushing, Daniel, ... 295
Cutter, Campyon, ... 203

Dabney, Capt. George, ... 161
Dade, Capt. Francis, ... 249
Dalrymple, Lieut. Andrew, ... 126
Dana, Amariah, ... 122, 124, 337
Dandridge, Lieut. Ambler, ... 277
Danforth, Jonathan, ... 47
Danforth, Thomas, ... 47
D'Antignac, Louis Jean Baptiste Chamberon, ... 21, 33, 196
Darrah, Lieut. William, ... 201
Daulton, Moses, ... 215
Davis, Capt. Aaron, ... 60

Davis, Lieut. Eleazer, ... 65
Davis, Joseph, ... 169
Davis, Moses, ... 60
Davis, Maj. Robert, ... 296
DeBelleville, Nicholas Jacques Emanuel, ... 33, 67
DeHart, Hon. John, ... 247
Deitrick, Peter, ... 272
Denison, Lieut. Henry, ... 183
Denison, Sergt. Robert, ... 336
Denison, William, ... 344
Denslow, Lieut. Martin, ... 85, 212
Dent, John, ... 190, 191, 282
DePuy, Lieut. Ephraim, ... 338
DeWitt, Lieut. Col. Andries, ... 162, 275
DeWolf, Abigail Potter, ... 252
DeWolf, John, ... 202, 222
Deyo, Lieut. Abraham, ... 184
Deyo, Elizabeth DuBois, ... 184
Deyo, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 184
Dibble, Lieut. John, ... 294
Dick, Jacob, ... 8
Dimmick, Shubel, ... 184
Dimock, Lieut. Daniel, ... 115
Dinwiddie, Lieut. Col. Hugh, ... 241, 299
Dobbs, Capt. William, ... 288, 289
Dodd, Matthias, ... 170
Doolittle, Lucius, ... 215
Doremus, Capt. Thomas, ... 100, 101
Dorrance, George, ... 48
Dorsey, John, ... 249
Dorsey, Larkin, ... 249
Dorsey, Capt. Richard, ... 249
Doughty, Christopher, ... 25, 63
Dows, Benjamin, ... 320
Drake, James, ... 146
Drake, Simon, ... 146
Dresser, Richard, ... 52
DuBois, Catharine Leyland, ... 7
DuBois, Col. Cornelius, ... 7
Dudley, Lieut. Thomas, ... 60
Dunn, Capt. James, ... 31
Dustin, Elizabeth, ... 236
Duston, Dr. John, ... 236
Dutcher, Capt. William, ... 96
Dutton, Capt. Amasa, ... 45, 46, 262
Duval, John, ... 304
Duval, Marsh Mareen, ... 304
Dye, Daniel, ... 114

Eaton, Jesse, ... 147
Edmond, Hon. William, ... 5, 60
Edwards, Hon. Pierrepont, ... 144

Elderkin, Brig. Gen. Jedediah, ... 170
Eliot, Rev. Andrew, ... 158
Elliott, Benjamin, ... 237
Ellison, Maj. Robert, ... 310, 311
Ellmaker, Nathaniel, ... 39, 72
Ellsworth, Chief Justice Oliver, ... 90
Ellsworth, Lieut. Solomon, ... 325
Ely, Col. John Pierce, ... 268
Emanuel, Gov. David, ... 194
Emerson, Capt. Daniel, ... 192
Emory, Dr. John, ... 346, 347
Evans, Col. Evan, ... 112, 113
Everson, Jacob, ... 77
Everton, Zephaniah, ... 155
Eyre, Col. Jehu, ... 123

Fain, Ebenezer, ... 75, 76, 77
Fales, Nathaniel, ... 103, 117
Fanning, Gilbert, ... 105
Fanning, Nathaniel, ... 105
Farrow, Lieut. Thomas, ... 312
Fenn, Col. Benjamin, ... 132
Fenn, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 132
Ferree, Col. John, ... 200
Field, Seth, ... 215
Finch, Lieut. John, ... 216
Fitch, Lieut. Augustus, ... 196, 305
Fitch, Elisha, ... 125
Fitts, Lieut. Abraham, ... 154
Fitzgerald, Capt. William, ... 313
Fitzhugh, Col. William, ... 265
Fitzhugh, Col. William Frisby, ... 265
Flenniken, John, ... 326
Flemiken, John, ... 137
Flower, Maj. Zephon, ... 95
Floyd, Gen. William, ... 34, 233
Ford, Col. Jacob, Jr., ... 14
Fort, John, ... 177
Fowler, Symonds, ... 41
Francis, Asa, ... 208
Francis, Capt. John, ... 210
Freedley, Henry, ... 229
Freeman, John, ... 128, 306
Freeman, Samuel, ... 344
French, Ebenezer, ... 148, 155
Fridley, Capt. Jacob, ... 182
Friend, Capt. Andrew, ... 10, 138
Frink, Isaac, ... 52
Frisbie, Levi, ... 258
Frisbie, Col. Philip, ... 61, 64

Frost, Winthrop, ... 245
Frothingham, Maj. Benjamin, ... 192
Frothingham, Richard, ... 23
Fry, Joshua, ... 226
Fuller, Benjamin, ... 46
Fuller, Capt. Joseph, ... 4, 19
Furbish, Benjamin, ... 146
Furman, Capt. Moore, ... 33, 67

Galbraith, Maj. Andrew, ... 242
Gale, Amos, ... 41
Gale, Daniel, ... 191
Gallup, Col. Nathan, ... 93
Gamble, Col. Robert, ... 231
Gardner, David, ... 109, 256
Gardner, Robert, ... 295
Garland, Benjamin, ... 21
Gaylord, Lieut. Aaron, ... 258
Gaylord, Eleazor, ... 211
Gaylord, John, ... 90
Gaylord, Nehemiah, ... 196, 305
Gibbs, Col. Benjamin Erastus, ... 56
Gidding, Jonathan C., ... 288
Gill, John, ... 327
Gilman, Daniel, ... 41
Gilmore, Col. James, ... 66
Gist, Col. Nathaniel, ... 71, 159
Glover, Enoch, ... 177
Glover, Lieut. John, ... 212
Glover, Col. Jonathan, ... 284
Gobin, Capt. Charles, ... 200
Goddard, John, ... 122, 124, 337
Goffe, Maj. John, ... 145, 266
Goodale, Abner, ... 78
Goodenough, Adino, ... 314
Goodrich, Simeon, ... 293
Goodwin, Col. Ichabod, ... 74
Goodwin, Lydia Le Baron, ... 260
Goodwin, Gen. Nathaniel, ... 22, 260
Goodwin, William, ... 292
Gordon, Chapman, ... 316
Gorham, Hon. Nathaniel, ... 123
Goss, Ephraim, ... 151, 152
Goss, Peter, ... 151, 152
Gould, Timothy, ... 167
Graham, Lieut. Augustine, ... 101
Grant, Joseph, ... 68
Grant, Moses, ... 186
Grant, Thomas, ... 186
Gray, Capt. Isaac, ... 216
Gray, Dr. Joseph, ... 267

Grayson, Rev. Spence, ... 314
Grayson, Susanna Monroe, ... 314
Grayson, William, ... 314
Green, Noah, ... 276
Greenleaf, Lieut. William, ... 150
Gregory, Capt. Jabez 80, 81
Grier, Lieut. Joseph, ... 135
Griffin, Hon. Cyrus, ... 13
Griffith, Maj. Philemon, ... 104
Griffith, Capt. Samuel, ... 104
Griggs, Ichabod, ... 149
Groat, Peter, ... 334
Grosvenor, John, ... 37, 38
Grosvenor, Capt. Seth, ... 37, 38
Grubb, Col. Peter, Jr., ... 166
Guthrie, Capt. John, ... 25

Hagan, Raphael, ... 225
Hager, Henry, ... 93
Hager, Capt. Jacob, ... 93
Hale, Capt. Jonathan, ... 94
Hall, Aaron, ... 181
Hall, Benjamin, ... 304
Hall, Calvin, ... 19
Hall, Ebenezer, ... 99
Hall, Maj. Edward, ... 53
Hall, Capt. Isaac, ... 99
Hall, Jacob, ... 330
Halsted, Maj. Matthias, ... 169
Halsted, Rebecca Ogden, ... 169
Hambleton, Capt. William, ... 130
Hamilton, Maj. Andrew, ... 231
Hamilton, Capt. James, ... 303
Hampton, Dr. John Thomas, ... 20
Hampton, Moses, ... 9
Hamtramck, Capt. John Francis, ... 105
Harkness Ens. William, ... 225
Harmon, Ezekiel, ... 98
Harper, Col. John, ... 51
Harris, Col. John, Sr., ... 214, 230, 332
Harris, Capt. John, Jr., ... 230
Harris, Lieut. Jordan, ... 332
Harris, Nathan, ... 224
Harris, Nathaniel, ... 207
Harris, Walton, ... 224
Harrison, Gov. Benjamin, ... 163, 188
Harrison, Col. Benjamin, ... 49
Hart, Hawkins, ... 181
Hart, Hon. John, ... 137, 273, 328
Hart, Col. Joseph, ... 277
Hart, Joseph, Jr., ... 277

Hart, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 23, 143, 254
Hart, Gen. Selah, ... 179
Hart, Maj. William, ... 87, 111
Hartwell, Samuel, ... 54
Harvey, Capt. Thomas, ... 120
Harwood, Francis, ... 216
Harwood, Capt. John, ... 254
Harwood, Capt. Nathan, ... 216
Hasbrouck, Col. Abraham, ... 61
Haskell, Benjamin, ... 262
Haskin, Enoch, ... 168, 177, 182, 234
Haskin, Enoch, Jr., ... 168, 234
Hatfield, Capt. Moses, ... 98, 100
Hawley, Amos, ... 185
Hayward, Samuel, ... 226
Hempstead, William, ... 108, 256
Henderson, Thomas, ... 217
Henderson, Maj. Thomas, ... 257
Hendley, William, ... 143
Henry, Gov. Patrick, ... 213, 228
Henshaw, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 15
Henshaw, Daniel, ... 15
Henshaw, Elizabeth Bass, ... 16
Herbert, James, ... 51
Herbert, Hon. James, ... 298
Herbert, Lieut. Richard, ... 51
Herkimer, Col. George, ... 325
Herndon, Edward, ... 276
Herrick, Col. Samuel, ... 53
Heth, Capt. Henry, ... 213
Hewes, George Robert T., ... 124
Hill, Caleb, ... 182
Hill, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 78, 81, 82
Hill, Maj. Jabez, ... 82, 269
Hill, Reuben, ... 93
Hilliard, Capt. Minor, ... 24
Hillyer, Dr. Asa, ... 128, 306
Hinman, Col. Benjamin, ... 164
Hinman, Capt. Elisha, ... 73
Hinman, Col. Joel, ... 164
Hoblitzell, Adrian, ... 99
Hodgkins, Thomas, ... 202
Holberton, William, ... 4
Holbrook, Eli, ... 222
Holbrook, Maj. Nathan, ... 311
Holcombe, Capt, Henry, ... 128, 313
Holden, Dr. Phineas, ... 177
Holland, Luther, ... 191
Holley, Sergt. John, ... 294
Holt, John, Jr., ... 107
Holton, Elisha, ... 335
Homan, Peter, ... 106

Hopkins, Lieut. Caleb, ... 199
Hopkins, Admiral Esek, ... 36
Hopkins, Col. Samuel, ... 72
How, David, ... 21
Howard, Maj. John, ... 307, 308, 309, 310
Howard, Nehemiah, ... 307, 308, 309, 310
Howe, Capt. Bazaleel, ... 261
Howe, Eliakim, ... 78
Hubbard, Capt. George, ... 204
Hubbard, Capt. Jonas, ... 52
Hughes, Capt. John, ... 304
Hughes, Capt. John, ... 240, 327
Hughes, Lieut. Col. Isaac, ... 198
Hughey, John, ... 9, 10, 240
Hull, Eliphalet, ... 71
Hull, Lieut. Jedediah, ... 271, 286, 289
Hull, Gen. William, ... 224
Humphrey, Hon. Oliver, ... 258
Humphreys, Col. George, ... 258
Hunt, Lieut. Col. Abraham, ... 158
Hunt, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 127
Huntington, Maj. Gen. Jabez, ... 170
House, Sergt. James, ... 57
Hyde, Elijah, ... 281
Hyde, Jacob, Jr., ... 281
Hyde, Lieut. James, ... 223
Hyde, Capt. Jedediah, ... 129, 252

Illsley, Enoch, ... 78
Ingersoll, William, ... 305
Innes, Col. James, ... 163
Irwin, Col. Matthew, ... 200
Isette, John, ... 229

Jackson, Lieut. Daniel, ... 195
Jackson, Gov. James, ... 194
Jackson, Gen. Michael, ... 87, 164
Jameson, Sergt. Alexander, ... 234, 315
Jefferson, Thomas, ... 49, 330
Jenckes, Amphillia Smith, ... 263
Jenckes, Capt. Joseph, ... 263
Jenkins, Col. John, ... 3
Jenkins, John, ... 115
Jenks, Stephen, ... 73
Jewett, Joseph, ... 155
Johnson, Col. Baker, ... 317
Johnson, Dorcas Sedgwick, ... 55
Johnson, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 19
Johnson, Hon. Robert, ... 138
Johnson, Roger, ... 259

Johnson, Samuel William, ... 144
Johnson, Gov. Thomas, ... 55, 259
Johnson, William Samuel, ... 144
Johnston, Capt. Peter, ... 227, 254, 257
Johnston, Lieut. Col. Robert, ... 24, 25
Jones, Abraham, ... 307, 308, 309, 310
Jones, Capt. George, ... 331
Jones, James, ... 321
Jones, Col. Jonathan, ... 120
Jones, Martha, ... 310

Keeler, Ens. Aaron, Redfield. buried in Norwalk. 252
Keep, Samuel, ... 84
Kelley, Maj. John, ... 201
Kellogg, Lieut. Martin, ... 64
Kellogg, Phineas, ... 266
Kellogg, Sarah Marsh, ... 266
Kennedy, John, ... 175
Kennedy, Capt. William, ... 237
Keyes, Maj. John, ... 130, 196
Kimball, Chester, ... 107
Kimball, Daniel, ... 21
Kimball, Joshua, ... 220
King, Kezia, ... 316
Kingsbury, Andrew, ... 86
Kingsbury, Deacon Daniel, ... 279
Kingsbury, Ephraim, ... 86
Kinsey, Hon. James, ... 201
Kinsley, John, ... 98
Knowles, Freeman, ... 114
Knox, Andrew, ... 273
Kroesen, Johannes, ... 344

Ladd, Banajah, ... 52
Lamb, Brig. Gen. John, ... 171
Lancaster, Samuel, ... 51
Landon, Rufus, ... 177
Larned, Capt. Simon, ... 140, 224
Latham, Capt. William, ... 118, 255, 257, 282
Law, Hon. Richard, ... 138
Lawless, Capt. William, ... 102
Lawrence, Capt. William, ... 248
Ledyard, Benjamin, ... 321
Lee, Rev. Andrew, ... 157
Lee, Samuel, ... 187
Leland, Barak, ... 192
Leland, Jemima Daniels, ... 192
Leonard, Job, ... 173
Leonard, Lieut. Col. Zephaniah, ... 158
Lester, Christopher, ... 38

Levering, Capt. John, ... 342
Lewis, Col. Charles, ... 74
Lewis, Sergt. Charles Crawford, ... 309
Lewis, Eli, ... 126, 127
Lewis, Col. Fielding, ... 49, 299
Lewis, Hon. Francis, ... 53, 172
Lewis, Jane Meriwether, ... 74
Lewis, Col. Nicholas, ... 74, 224
Lewis, Sarah Taliaferro, ... 309
Lewis, William, ... 74
Lewis, Col. William, ... 160
Lincoln, Maj. Gen. Benjamin, ... 55, 219
Lincoln, Ezekiel, ... 158
Livermore, Lieut. Joseph, ... 94
Livingston, Capt. Gilbert James, ... 53
Livingston, Henry Brockholst, ... 321
Livingston, James, ... 53
Locke, Capt. Josiah, ... 319
Locke, Thomas, ... 16
Lockwood, Maj. Ebenezer, ... 293
Lockwood, Capt. Eliphalet, ... 82
Long, Evans, ... 314
Longstreet, Capt. Aaron, ... 97
Longstreet, Capt. Richard, ... 97
Loomis, Benjamin, ... 90
Loomis, Jonathan, ... 85
Looney, Maj. David, ... 140
Lord, Lieut. James, ... 306
Loring, Ezekiel, ... 214
Loring, Capt. Thomas, ... 214
Lowell, Hon. John, ... 259
Lowrey, Col. Alexander, ... 138, 333
Loxley, Capt. Benjamin, ... 112, 113
Ludington, Col. Henry, ... 219
Ludlow, Lieut. Col. Cornelius, ... 280
Lyle, Hon. Aaron, ... 70
Lyman, Elias, ... 202
Lyman, Lieut. James, ... 283
Lyman, Col. Moses, ... 209
Lyon, Capt. Benjamin, ... 300
Lyon, Lieut. William, ... 62

Maclay, Hon. John, ... 197
Macpherson, Gen. William, ... 134
Madison, Col. James, ... 141
Madison, Lieut. William, ... 141
Magaw, Dr. William, ... 273
Malcolm, Dr. Henry, ... 134, 342
Markham, Capt. James, ... 102
Marshall, Benjamin, ... 212, 231
Martin, Capt. Adam, ... 248
Martin, Amos, ... 252

Martin, Capt. John, ... 310
Mason, Jonas, ... 260
Mason, Capt. Michael, ... 19
Mason, Samuel, ... 260
Mason, Thomson, ... 244, 298
Mather, Dr. Samuel, ... 32
Mathews, Col. George, ... 277
Matlack, Col. Timothy, ... 168
Mayo, John, ... 247
Mayo, Maj. Joseph, ... 17
McAfee, James, ... 317
McCabe, Lieut. John, ... 1
McCaine, Barnet, ... 235, 236
McCalla, Thomas, ... 56
McClean, Col. Archibald, ... 97
McClean, Col. Moses, ... 2
McConaughy, David, ... 2
McConaughy, Capt. Robert, ... 2
McCorkle, James, ... 173
McGuigan, Michael, ... 272
McIlhaney, Maj. James, ... 264
McKean, Hon. Thomas, ... 340
McKinley, Capt. John, ... 23
McKinley, William, ... 306
McLean, Maj. John, ... 290
McLellan, Joseph, ... 78
McNamara, James, ... 31, 302, 343
McNeill, Samuel, ... 340
McNutt, Alexander, ... 280
McNutt, George, ... 317
Mead, Thomas, ... 251
Meloy, Edward, ... 263
Mercer, Brig. Gen. Hugh, ... 13
Meredith, Capt. Elisha, ... 228
Meriwether, Col. Nicholas, ... 224
Merrill, Daniel, ... 126, 127
Merrill, Capt. Samuel, ... 334
Merrill, Lieut. Simon, ... 154
Merwin, Lieut. Miles, ... 220
Messler, Cornelius, ... 100, 101
Metzger, Capt. Jacob, ... 165
Meyer, Johannes, ... 8
Mickley, John Jacob, ... 30, 272, 329
Mickley, John Martin, ... 29, 30
Miller, Brig. Gen. Nathan, ... 46
Mills, Maj. Amasa, ... 126, 127
Mills, Cephas, ... 245
Miner, Sergt. Manassah, ... 336
Montague, Maj. Richard, ... 279
Moody, John, ... 214
Moore, Capt. Roger, ... 4

Moore, Deacon Samuel, ... 155
Morgan, Dr. Elisha, ... 105, 255
Morgan, Col. George, ... 9
Morgan, Col. Jacob, ... 35
Morgan, Col. Jacob, Jr., ... 35
Morgan, William Avery, ... 206, 207
Morris, Edward, ... 207
Morris, Jacob, ... 175
Morris, Hon. Lewis, ... 175
Morris, Capt. Samuel, ... 125, 126, 329
Morrison, Jonathan, ... 151
Morrow, Alexander, ... 152
Morse, Nathaniel, ... 243
Morse, Simeon, ... 322
Morton, John, ... 246, 247
Mosby, Littleberry, ... 332
Moseley, Col. David, ... 116, 117
Moseley, Col. William, ... 229
Mosman, Silas, ... 78
Moss, Maj. Hugh, ... 331, 332
Mott, Capt. Gershom, ... 46
Moulton, Col. Jonathan, ... 43, 44, 152
Mowry, Alice Whipple, ... 324
Mowry, Daniel, ... 324
Muhlenberg, Hon. Frederick Augustus, ... 200
Muhlenberg, Rev. Henry Melchior, ... 2
Mumford, Thomas, ... 130
Murdock, William, ... 317
Musser, Capt. George, ... 186
Mygatt, Col. Eli, ... 136, 320

Nash, Maj. Abner, ... 62
Nash, Jacob, ... 290
Neal, Capt. James, ... 235
Nealley, Sergt. Joseph, ... 156
Neilson, Col. John, ... 67
Nelson, Lieut. David, ... 64
Nelson, Deacon Jonathan, ... 146
Nelson, Philip, ... 146
Newberry, Brig. Gen. Roger, ... 208
Newman, Ebenezer, ... 320
Nevins, David, ... 223
Nichols, Jabez, ... 178, 180
Northrop, Lieut. Amos, ... 188
Northrop, Lieut. Matthew, ... 5
Nowell, Capt. Jonathan, ... 74

Ogden, Robert, ... 100, 132
Ogden, Robert, Jr., ... 100, 132
O'Hara, Gen. James, ... 241
Olmsted, Hannah Meakin, ... 85

Olmsted, Timothy, ... 266, 281
Olney, Capt. Joseph, ... 134, 342
Orcutt, Capt. Solomon, ... 57
Ormsby, John, ... 11, 62
Orne, James, ... 176, 222
Otis, Arannah, ... 223
Otis, Charles G., ... 94
Otis, Stephen, ... 223
Overton, Waller, ... 331

Page, Hon. John, ... 67
Page, Capt. Robert, ... 67
Palmer, Joseph, ... 142
Palmer, Joseph Pease, ... 142
Pardee, Daniel, ... 292
Parke, Solomon, ... 235
Parker, Lieut. Abel, ... 118
Parker, Capt. Alexander, ... 241
Parker, Stephen, ... 221
Parkhurst, Nathan, ... 47
Parks, John, ... 189
Parks, Maj. Warham, ... 123
Parris, Lieut. Samuel, ... 48
Parsons, Phebe Griswold, ... 98
Parsons, Maj. Gen. Holden, ... 83, 98, 161
Patterson, Lieut. James, ... 2
Patterson, Maj. Robert, ... 35
Payne, Hon. Elisha, ... 175
Peale, Capt. Charles Willson, ... 124, 333
Pearce, Cromwell, ... 120
Pease, Capt. Emery, ... 17
Pease, Samuel, ... 145
Pease, Stephen, ... 295
Peck, Israel, ... 293
Pemberton, Hannah Penhallow, ... 186
Pemberton, Samuel, ... 186
Pendleton, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 316
Pendleton, Lieut. Peleg, ... 66
Perkins, Capt. Abraham, ... 151
Perkins, Elnathan, ... 24, 25
Perkins, Lieut. Obadiah, ... 24, 25
Perry, Capt. Christopher Raymond, ... 14, 15, 233
Perry, Judge Freeman, ... 14, 15, 233
Perry, Jacob, ... 99
Perry, Joseph, ... 269
Phelps, Sergt. Homer, ... 270
Phelps, Col. Noah, ... 79, 80, 83, 88, 165
Philbrook, Thomas Weld, ... 285
Phillips, Ens. John, ... 11, 62
Piatt, Capt. Jacob, ... 331
Pierce, Josiah, ... 295

Piercy, Capt. Christian, ... 299
Piercy, Capt. Henry, ... 300
Pierson, Ens. Abraham, ... 211, 293
Pierson, Dodo, ... 211, 293
Pillow, John, ... 218
Pindell, Dr. Richard, ... 142
Pinneo, Capt. James, ... 81, 83
Pitman, Moses, ... 16
Pitts, James, ... 92
Pitts, Samuel, ... 92
Plimpton, Lieut. Daniel, ... 27
Plimpton, Lieut. Elisha, ... 65
Plumer, Asa, ... 150
Polhemus, Maj. John, ... 328
Pollard, James, ... 156
Pollard, John, ... 156
Pomeroy, Joseph, ... 133
Porter, Col. Andrew, ... 119
Porter, Col. Elisha, ... 88, 206
Porter, Maj. John, ... 1
Porter, Reese, ... 140
Porter, Robert, ... 339
Post, Cornelius, ... 184
Potter, Daniel, ... 78
Potter, Col. David, ... 12
Potter, Lydia Hubbard, ... 42
Potter, Capt. Mowry, ... 40, 51
Potter, Simeon, ... 42
Potter, Thomas, ... 257
Potts, Thomas, ... 343, 344
Potts, William, ... 344
Powell, Lieut. Col. Levin, ... 135, 164
Pratt, Lieut. John, ... 297
Pratt, Sergt. Stephen, ... 50
Pratt, Lieut. William, ... 234
Prescott, Maj. Joseph, ... 119, 121
Preston, Col. William, ... 23, 227, 242
Price, Col. Thomas, ... 265
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ... 32
Putney, James, ... 203

Quincy, Edmund, ... 195

Radford, William, ... 229
Ramsdell, Joseph, ... 252
Randall, Lieut. Thomas, ... 278
Randall, William, ... 278
Ransom, Capt. Samuel, ... 347
Rawlings, Aaron, ... 304
Rea, Samuel, ... 188
Read, Capt. Janathan, ... 40

Redd, Maj. John, ... 227, 242
Redding, Anderson, ... 193
Reed, Hammon, ... 16
Reed, Isaiah, ... 304
Rice, Jeduthan, ... 78
Rice, Joseph, ... 17
Rice, Capt. Thomas, ... 273
Richards, Benjamin, ... 105
Richards, Matthias, ... 2
Richards, Dr. Samuel, ... 126, 127
Richards, William, ... 244, 247
Richardson, Col. Richard, ... 237
Rittenhouse, Benjamin, ... 198
Roberdeau, Gen. Daniel, ... 44
Robertson, Maj. Charles, ... 278
Robinson, James, ... 148
Robinson, Joshua, ... 205
Robinson, Col. Timothy, ... 109
Rochester, Col. Nathaniel, ... 18
Rockwell, James, ... 290
Rogers, Capt. Peter, ... 80
Rogers, Theophilus, ... 174, 275
Rogers, Simeon, ... 263
Rogers, Col. Zebdial, ... 174, 275
Roggen, Lieut. Peter, ... 7, 61
Rollins, Ichabod, ... 104
Rollins, Moses, ... 92
Root, Amos, ... 210
Root, Samuel, ... 297
Ross, Capt. Robert, ... 10, 138
Rudolph, Capt. Jacob, ... 326
Russell, Ens. John, ... 17

Safford, Capt. Jacob, ... 97
Safford, Gen. Samuel, ... 212
Sampson, Deborah, ... 117
Samson, Capt. Simeon, ... 259
Sanborn, Capt. Aaron, ... 119, 121
Sandford, Sergt. William, ... 25
Sargeant, Jacob, ... 211
Savage, Samuel Phillips, ... 205
Sawin, Thomas, Jr., ... 41
Schenck, Capt. John, ... 221
Schenck, Capt. John, ... 127
Schoonmaker, Hon. Hezekiah, ... 338
Schoonmaker, Rev. Martinus, ... 136
Scott, Charles, ... 148, 157
Scott, John, ... 188
Scott, Capt. Matthew, ... 280
Scott, Phineas, ... 98
Scovil, Joseph, ... 221

Scudder, Col. Nathaniel, ... 97
Scudder, Col. William, ... 97
Searle, Constant, ... 115
Searle, Roger, ... 115
Sedgwick, Maj. John, ... 291
Seeley, Ebenezer, ... 282
Selden, Ezra, ... 172
Selden, Col. Samuel, ... 172, 182, 291
Sellers, John, ... 124
Sellers, Nathan, ... 124
Sergeant, Jonathan Dickinson, ... 35
Sevier, Col. John, ... 75, 76, 77
Seymour, Capt. Charles, ... 86, 110
Seymour, Maj. Moses, ... 53
Sharpe, Benjamin, ... 321
Shattuck, Stephen, ... 38
Shaw, Lieut. Elijah, ... 260
Shee, Col. Bertles, ... 301
Shee, John, ... 301
Shee, Katherine Bertles, ... 301
Shelby, Gen. Evan, ... 142, 217
Shelby, Gov. Isaac, ... 142, 254
Shelby, Capt. Moses, ... 217
Sheldon, Daniel, ... 113
Sheldon, Hon. David, ... 237
Sheldon, Sergt. Joel, ... 113
Shepherd, Col. David, ... 64
Shepley, John, ... 57, 120
Shepley, John, Jr., ... 57
Sherburne, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 41
Sherburne, Col. Henry, ... 41
Sherburne, Lucy Gardner, ... 41
Shick, Lieut. John, ... 74, 194
Shiell, Hugh, M. D., ... 158
Shriver, David, ... 238
Shumway, Lieut. David, ... 171
Shurtleff, Robert, ... 117
Sibley, Daniel, ... 283
Sill, Lieut. Col. David Fithen, ... 108
Silliman, Gen. Gold Sellick, ... 97
Simms, Lieut. Col. Charles, ... 135
Simonds, Col. Benjamin, ... 27, 28
Simpson, Maj. John, ... 152
Sinclair, Joshua, ... 47, 233
Sinclair, Capt. Richard, ... 47, 233, 234
Skinner, Ebenezer, ... 31
Skinner, Elisha, ... 210
Slafter, Hannah Covel, ... 338
Slafter, Joseph, ... 338
Slaughter, James, ... 280
Slaymaker, Lieut. Mathias, ... 39
Slaymaker, Ens. William Mathias, ... 39

Smith, Lieut. Abram, ... 243, 244
Smith, Benjamin, ... 292
Smith, Rev. Hezekiah, ... 337
Smith, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 69
Smith, Lieut. Joseph Sim, ... 265
Smith, Col. Oliver, ... 105
Smith, Col. Robert, ... 274
Smith, Sergt. Seth, ... 107
Smith, Capt. Silas, ... 239
Smith, Rev. William, ... 326
Smyth, Thomas, ... 219
Smyth, Maj. Thomas, Jr., ... 219
Snow, Moses, ... 96
Snyder, Col. Johannis, ... 338
Snyder, Ens. Philip, ... 334
Sommer, Jacob, ... 78
Southworth, Maj. William, ... 279
Spalding, Sergt. Joseph, ... 43
Spalding, Col. Simeon, ... 22
Speed, Capt. James, ... 226
Spencer, Ansel, ... 318
Spencer, Isaac, ... 109
Spencer, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ... 109
Spencer, Col. Oliver, ... 282
Spencer, Samuel, ... 66
Spencer, Sergt. William, ... 106
Spotswood, Col. Alexander, ... 323
Spotswood, Capt. John, ... 323
Springer, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 195
Sproat, Maj. William, ... 300
Squier, Ellis, ... 334
Stanley, Frederick, ... 89
Stark, Aaron, ... 104
Stark, Maj. Gen. John, ... 153, 156, 281
Starr, Thaddeus, ... 289
Stearns, Isaac, ... 54
Stebbins, James, ... 204
Steele, Col. John, ... 303
Steiner, Capt. John, ... 11, 69, 70
Sterne, Capt. Thomas, ... 68
Stevens, Lieut. Asa, ... 239
Stevens, Elisha, ... 180
Stevens, Lieut. Ezra, ... 270, 290
Stevens, Forward, ... 270, 290
Stevens, Jonathan, ... 284
Stevens, Peter, ... 149
Stevenson, Maj. George, ... 91
Stevenson, Mary Thompson, ... 91
Stillman, Joseph, ... 210, 292
Stockton, Richard, ... 91
Stoddard, Capt. Nathan, ... 189
Stone, Gabriel, ... 122

Storrs, Rev. John, ... 97
Stroud, Lieut. Col. Jacob, ... 341
Sullivan, David, ... 344
Sullivan, Capt. Patrick, ... 10
Sumner, William, ... 84
Suydam, Hendrich, ... 136
Swain, Joseph, ... 121
Swain, Phinehas, ... 150, 157
Swallow, Silas, ... 236
Swift, Dr. Foster, ... 265
Swift, Dr. Isaac, ... 8
Swift, Samuel, ... 265
Swoope, Col. Michael, ... 83

Talcott, Col. Elizur, ... 86
Talcott, George, ... 86
Talcott, Samuel, ... 86, 89
Tallmadge, Maj. Benjamin, ... 233
Tallman, Col. Benjamin 50
Talman, Lieut. Teunis, ... 184
Tappen, Maj. Christopher, ... 6
Tate, William, ... 256
Taylor, Eleazer, ... 286
Taylor, Col. James, ... 331, 332
Taylor, Jeremiah, ... 228, 229, 230
Taylor, Col. John, ... 67
Taylor, Martha Aames, ... 319
Taylor, Nathan, ... 147
Taylor, Capt. Othniel, ... 319
Taylor, Col. Richard, ... 202
Taylor, Samuel, ... 181
Teall, Joseph, ... 237
Temple, Col. Benjamin, ... 323
Tew, Capt. Henry, ... 70
Thacher, Dr. James, ... 261
Thayer, Abraham, ... 85
Thomas, Capt. Alexander, ... 185
Thomas, Daniel, ... 255
Thompson, Dr. David, ... 9
Thompson, Janet, ... 91
Thompson, Gen. William, ... 91
Thornton, Matthew, ... 145
Tillinghast, Maj. Charles, ... 171
Todd, Rev. Samuel, ... 215
Tompkins, Jonathan Griffen, ... 69
Torrey, Sergt. Samuel, ... 94
Towson, Capt. John, ... 250
Trammell, William, ... 75, 76, 77
Treadwell, Benjamin, ... 81
Tremaine, Abner, ... 26
Trumbull, Gov. Jonathan, ... 262

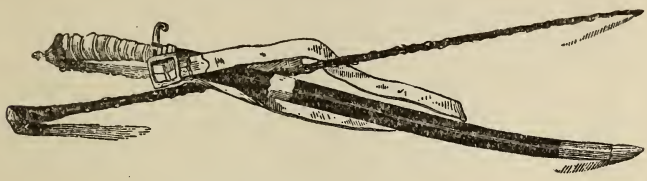
Turner, Timothy, ... 65
Tuthill, Francis, ... 115
Tuthill, Capt. Jonathan, ... 115
Tuttle, Samuel, ... 111
Twiggs, Gen. John, ... 75
Twiss, Joseph, ... 178, 179
Tyler, Col. Robert, ... 317

Underwood, James, ... 147

Vacher, Dr. John Francis, ... 166
VanDeusen, Ens. Jacob, ... 5
VanDeusen, John, ... 6, 298
VanDyke, Col. Hendrick, ... 167
VanDyke, Roelof, ... 167
VanHook, Capt. Lawrence, ... 117, 329, 344
VanHook, Mary, ... 329, 344
VanWart, Isaac, ... 96
VanZandt, Jacobus, ... 344
Varick, Jane Dey, ... 70
Varick, Richard, ... 70
Vose, Gen. Joseph, ... 123

Wadsworth, Elijah, ... 303
Wadsworth, Elizabeth Cook, ... 303
Wadsworth, Epaphras, ... 303
Wadsworth, Col. Jeremiah, ... 88, 311
Wadsworth, Capt. Jonathan, ... 296
Wadsworth, Capt. Joseph, ... 303
Wadsworth, Sergt. Reuben, ... 208
Wadsworth, Lieut. Roger, ... 204, 205
Wadsworth, Sergt. Thomas, ... 133
Walbridge, Maj. Ames, ... 58
Walbridge, Theoda Porter, ... 58
Wales, Eliel, ... 315
Wales, Capt. Jacob, ... 239
Wales, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 315
Walker, James, ... 149
Walker, Dr. Thomas, ... 202, 226, 276
Ward, Josiah, ... 239
Ward, Timothy, ... 169
Ware, Capt. Robert, ... 310, 311
Warren, Ebenezer, ... 131
Warren, Gen. James, ... 56
Warren, Dr. John, ... 131
Warren. Gen. Joseph, ... 131
Warren, Mary Stevens, ... 131
Warren, Capt. Moses, ... 107
Watson, Capt. William, ... 329
Watts, Capt, John, ... 238

Webb, Lieut. Isaac, ... 280
Webb, Brig. Gen. Samuel Blachley, ... 36, 45
Webber, Col. Christopher, ... 28
Webster, Noah, ... 90
Weed, Hezekiah, ... 297
Weeks, Jonathan, ... 41
Wendell, Col. Harmonus, ... 335
Wentworth, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 58
Westcott, Capt. John, ... 20
Westervelt, Benjamin, ... 101, 102
Wharry, Hon. Evans, ... 338
Wharton, Thomas, Jr., ... 285
Wheaton, Capt. Charles, ... 46
Wheeler, Lieut. Ephraim, ... 139
Wheeler, Joseph, ... 31
Wheeler, Capt. Noah, ... 106
Wheeler, Peter, ... 315
Whetton, Margaret Todd, ... 324
White, Ebenezer, ... 295
White, Col. James, ... 317
White, John, ... 22
White, Capt. Richard P., ... 307, 308, 309
White, William, ... 151, 152
Whitney, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 44
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, ... 64
Whittlesey, Ens. John, ... 286, 287
Wickes, Lambert, ... 309
Wickes, Mary, ... 309
Wight, Henry, ... 158
Wilder, Capt. Abel, ... 68, 84
Wilder, Thomas, Jr., ... 295
Wildman, Samuel, ... 287
Wilkins, Capt. John, ... 91, 335
Wilkins, Gen. John, Jr., ... 91
Williams, Rev. Elisha Scott, ... 187
Williams, Capt. Frederic, ... 40
Williams, John, ... 65
Williams, Col. Joseph, ... 250
Williams, Capt. Phinehas, ... 342
Williams, Zephaniah, ... 65
Winder, Gov. Levin, ... 274
Winslow, Capt. John, ... 44
Withers, Adj. Enoch Keane, ... 160
Witherspoon, John, LL. D., ... 37
Withington, Capt. Peter, ... 197, 200
Wood, Daniel, ... 133, 298
Wood, Ebenezer, ... 8
Wood, Robert, ... 264
Woodrow, Lieut. Col. Andrew, ... 264, 265
Woods, Lieut. Samuel, ... 317
Woolsey, Gen. Melancthon Lloyd, ... 236

Word, Charles, ... 129
Word, Charles, Jr., ... 129
Worthington, Col. Nicholas, ... 317
Wynkoop, Cornelius, ... 338
Wynkoop, Col. Cornelius D., ... 162, 275

Yale, Josiah, ... 305
Yeomans, Lieut. John, ... 16